

**Friday, June 16, 2023**

# Randy Waples on what it will take to win a deep Pepsi NA Cup

*The Hall of Fame driver and Woodbine Mohawk Park racing analyst breaks down the field for the 40<sup>th</sup> edition of Canada's richest 3-year-old harness race.*

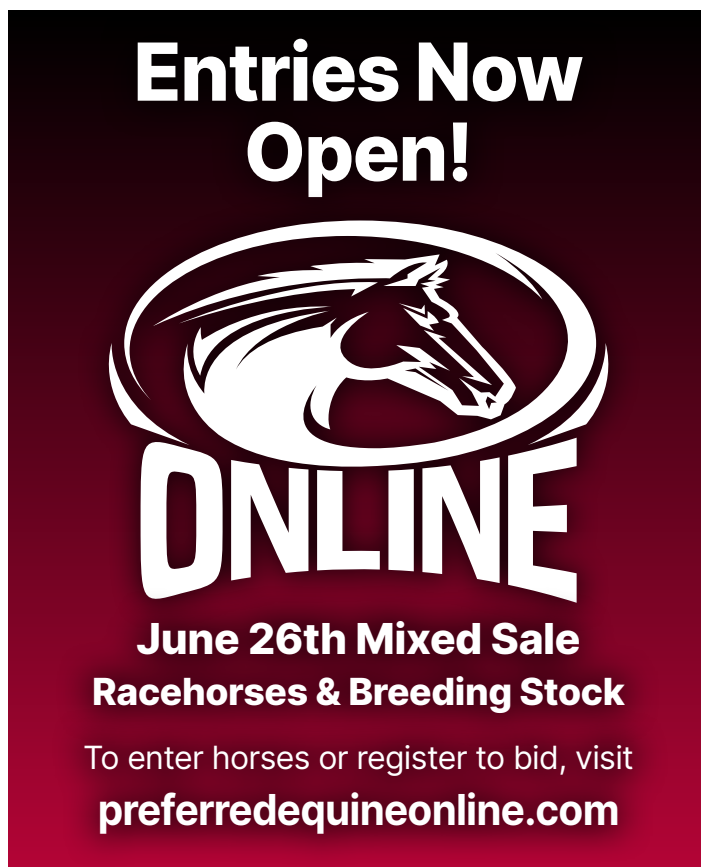
by Melissa Keith



Randy Waples is not driving in the 40th edition of the Pepsi North America Cup. Yet, when he looked at the 10-horse field for the Saturday (June 17) final at Woodbine Mohawk Park, the reinsman-turned-racing-analyst said he couldn't help but consider driving in the context of mapping out a winning trip. The crop of 3-year-old male pacers is simply too talented to suggest that one stands above the rest based on outsized talent or maturity.

"It is an incredibly deep field; I'm the first to say that," Waples said at the Tuesday (June 13) draw. "But you're always going to have a couple of horses that you think raced maybe that much better than the others. There are a couple that I think raced just a smidgen better than the others.

"I'll be more or less concentrating in my mind on how their trip is going to go, and then, of those two that I think are coming in just slightly ahead of the others, I'll come up with one that I think is going to come up with the best trip."



**Entries Now Open!**

**ONLINE**

**June 26th Mixed Sale**  
**Racehorses & Breeding Stock**

To enter horses or register to bid, visit  
**preferredequineonline.com**

# HARNESS RACING UPDATE

## ABOUT HARNESS RACING UPDATE

Harness Racing Update is owned by HRU Publications of Millwood, NY and will publish Fridays and Sundays from fall through late spring. HRU will add Wednesday editions early summer through fall, publishing 3 days per week, and will add editions throughout the year as major news breaks.

**Editor:** Dave Briggs

**Associate Editor:** Debbie Little

**Editorial Designer:** Sieu Truong

**Post Production:** Dave Landry

**Technology Services:** Brian Fuller

**Graphic Design, Ads & Placement:** Lisa Bihuniak

**Advertising Sales:** Wilma Van Vaerenbergh [contact for ad sales/questions](#)

**Results & Stats Editors:** Lisa Duong & Lucy Duong

**Founder:** Bill Finley

**Contributors:** Claus Andersen, Garnet Barnsdale, Tim Bojarski, Murray Brown, Jerry Connors, Frank Coto, Paul Delean, Bill Finley, Joe FitzGerald, Dean Gillette, Adam Hamilton, Thomas Hedlund, Bill Heller, Bob Heyden, Dean Hoffmann, Victoria Howard, Melissa Keith, Dave Landry, Lauren Lee, Dave Little, Debbie Little, Chris Lomon, David Mattia, Trey Nosrac, Tom Pedulla, Andrea Pietrzak, James Platz, Bob Roberts, Sandra Snyder, Brett Sturman, Jay Wolf & more ([view all contributors here](#)).

## GET IN TOUCH WITH HRU

PO Box 230 | Millwood, NY | 10546 | Telephone: (226) 374-9999

**Editor/News Stories:** [editor@harnessracingupdate.com](mailto:editor@harnessracingupdate.com)

**Advertising:** [advertising@harnessracingupdate.com](mailto:advertising@harnessracingupdate.com)

**Customer Service:** [customerservice@harnessracingupdate.com](mailto:customerservice@harnessracingupdate.com)

**Advertising info & rates:** [please contact Wilma](#)

# IN TODAY'S HRU

- Keith: Randy Waples on what it will take to win a deep Pepsi NA Cup page 1
- Little: John Campbell and Mike Lachance reflect on their multiple North America Cup wins page 7
- Sturman: Pepsi North America Cup Night stakes analysis page 11
- Heyden: Looking back on 40 years of Pepsi North America Cup history page 15
- Post positions set for wide-open Pepsi North America Cup page 18
- Milbert: Racing returns to DuQuoin page 21
- Hedlund: Hagoort and Bakker triumph in Oslo page 23
- Connections looking forward to 2023 season with Instagram Model page 25
- Morgan sends Grace Hill and Refined into Mohawk stakes page 26
- Upcoming Stakes, Hot or Not and more. page 27



He added that drivers with past success in the \$1 million race have an edge.

"If they've won it a couple of times, there's not as much pressure," Waples said. "If they haven't won it, then there's a lot of pressure; not to say they can't overcome it."

Waples spoke from experience, having mapped out a North America Cup victory with Thinking Out Loud (p, 4, 1:47.2m; \$1,932,805) in 2012.

"I still look at it as if I was driving in that race and I was thinking, 'How's the best trip going to work for me?'" he said.

He believes that fast-leaving colts and geldings captured his imagination in the four eliminations.

"That's the beauty of it," he said. "We had about four that showed me incredible gate speed, and one of those horses drew the outside, which is Save America [p, 3, 1:48.1f; \$366,380], and he can really wail out of there. So, I really think it's going to set up into a huge funneling-down into the first turn."

Waples said a track and Canadian record was well within the trip scenario he envisioned.

"This is just a prediction, but I could see us being at the half in :52.4," he said. "I could see it as being at the three-quarter pole in 1:20.2, and I see the race going the mile in 1:46.4."

Waples' mention of 1:46.4 was not intended to evoke memories of Somebeachsomewhere (p, 3, 1:46.4m; \$3,221,299), the 2008 North America Cup champion who cruised to victory in 1:49 for driver Paul MacDonell, and trainer Brent MacGrath of Truro, NS, lead partner in the colt's ownership group, Schooner Stable.

"Somebeach did it on his own," Waples said. "He just stood out so much. We don't have that now."

"We've got 10 horses that are all evenly-matched, with 10 eager drivers, and they're going to go out there and it's going to be a race. I think that's what's going to happen. It's going to be constant, continual motion, and that's what won me the race in 2012 with Thinking Out Loud. They were at the half in :52 and change, and they just kept constantly changing leaders that pulled me into it and I ended up winning in :47 and change."

The Bob MacIntosh trainee, owned by Robert McIntosh Stables Inc. of Windsor, ON; C S X Stables of Liberty Centre, OH; and Al McIntosh Holdings Inc. of Leamington, ON lowered the stakes record to 1:47.4, which was equaled in 2016 by Betting Line, driven by Dave Miller for trainer Casie Coleman and owners Coleman, Ross Warriner, Steve and Christine Calhoun, Mac Nichol.

The current stakes, track, and Canadian record is held by Captain Crunch (p, 3, 1:47.2s; \$1,561,940), who took the 2019 North America Cup with Scott Zeron in the sulky for trainer Nancy Takter of East Windsor, NJ and owners Takter; 3 Brothers Stable, New York, NY; Rojan Stables, Wilmington, DE; and Caviart Farms, Vienna, VA. The Captaintreacherous—Sweet Paprika colt established his lifetime mark in the record mile.

In the 2023 North America Cup eliminations at Woodbine Mohawk Park, gelding It's My Show (Sweet Lou—Put On A Show) matched

# CONGRATS

## ONCE IN A LIFETIME

**3, 1:53.1f-'23 (\$298,501)**

**Father Patrick - Sherrys Lady**

**Winner of a \$71,274 PASS division for 3 year old trotting colts, June 11 at Pocono Downs.**

**Owned by Sad Frog Farms**

**Trained by Jim Campbell**

**Driven by Tim Tetrick**

**Bred by Coyote Wynd Farms**

**FATHER PATRICK**

**Cantab Hall - Gala Dream**



**DIAMOND  
CREEK**

717-638-7100 | office@diamondcreekfarm.com | DiamondCreekFarm.com



Dave Landry  
**Waples (third from the left) drove Thinking Out Loud to a Pepsi North America Cup victory in 2012 for trainer Bob McIntosh (second from left).**

the 1:48 national record for 3-year-old pacing geldings, set in the 2015 North America Cup final by Wakizashi Hanover and driver Tim Tetrick, who won for trainer Joann Looney King and owner Tri County Stable of Nova Scotia.

"This year is developing much the same as the year I won it," Waples said. "I think there's going to be some serious speed and then somebody coming from off the pace is going to get the money."

At Tuesday's (June 13) Cup draw, Waples teasingly asked leading WMP driver James MacDonald about whether winning races ever became monotonous.

"It never gets old," MacDonald said. "It's always fun winning races. I've said a million times it doesn't matter if it's a four claimer or a stake race; it feels awesome hitting the line first. Just keep trying to do it as much as possible, following in your footsteps, Randy."

MacDonald said "[Winning his first North America Cup was] right at the top of the bucket list, being a regular driver at Woodbine Mohawk Park. Like [outgoing Woodbine Entertainment CEO] Jim Lawson said, it's an international race. It's the best race, the best horses, the best drivers, the best trainers, so I'm just honored to be able to participate in it again this year. If I can get my horse's nose there first on Saturday night, I think I would be pretty emotional."

Waples pointed out that MacDonald did not name which horse he would drive in the final.

"They were both third," MacDonald said. "They both had to sweat out the draw" to decide who amongst the four show finishers in the eliminations would move on to the final. This year's stake drew 33 horses, sufficient entries for four fields, for the first time since 2009.

# THE SALE OF CHAMPIONS

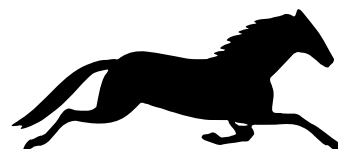
## *Congratulates*



### BARONESS HILL

3, 1:54.2s-'23 (\$78,170)  
*Kadabra - Secret Passion*

**\$101,300 OSS Gold Leg** winner for 3yo filly trotters at Mohawk Park for owner Tom Hill and trainer Chantal Mitchell. Bred by Harbor Racing Stable Llc and sold at the 2021 Standardbred Yearling Sale.



Standardbred Horse Sales Company At  
**HARRISBURG**

YEARLINGS NOV. 6-8 | MIXED NOV. 9-10

(717) 637-8931 | [theblackbook.com](http://theblackbook.com)

Photo: New Image Media

*“We’ve got 10 horses that are all evenly-matched, with 10 eager drivers, and they’re going to go out there and it’s going to be a race. I think that’s what’s going to happen. It’s going to be constant, continual motion, and that’s what won me the race in 2012 with Thinking Out Loud. They were at the half in :52 and change, and they just kept constantly changing leaders, that pulled me into it and I ended up winning in :47 and change.”*

~ Randy Waples

The reigning O’Brien Driver of the Year piloted Moment Is Here (p, 3, 1:49.0s; \$204,930) and Redwood Hanover (p, 3, 1:49.0s; \$87,589) to show finishes in the first and second of four Cup eliminations last Saturday at Mohawk. He will drive the latter in the final for trainer Anthony Beaton of Waterdown, ON, who shares ownership with Mac Nichol of Burlington, ON; Mckinlay & Fielding, Toronto, ON; and David Mercer, Westmount, NS.

“To hang in for third, I was really proud of his effort,” MacDonald said.

His brother Mark MacDonald gave Sportswriter (p, 3, 1:48.3s; \$1,566,460) the winning drive in the 2010 edition for trainer Casie Coleman and owners Coleman, West Wins Stable of Wellington, FL; Christine Calhoun of Chatham, ON; and Mac Nichol.

James told Waples that either Moment Is Here (20–1 morning line) or Redwood Hanover (12–1) was capable of an upset in this year’s final.

“Anyone who watched them race knows, if their number comes up first at the end of the day Saturday, it wouldn’t be a shock,” James said.

**Share This Story**



[www.HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM](http://www.HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM)



# Racing’s Biggest Days *are made for* Lexington Selected Grads



**\$71,274 PASS  
Division Winner  
KHAOSAN ROAD**

*Bred by Kelly Duval Lacaille and sold at  
the 2021 Lexington Selected Yearling  
Sale by Preferred Equine Inc., Agent.*

Congratulations to owners Knutsson  
Trotting Inc and Little E. Llc, and  
to trainer Ake Svanstedt.

# LEXINGTON

*Selected Yearling Sale*

Oct. 2-6 Fasig-Tipton | [lexingtonselected.com](http://lexingtonselected.com)

Photo: Curtis Salonick

**40**   
YEARS **pepsi.**  
**NORTH AMERICA CUP** 

**JUNE 17**

**JACKPOT HI-5  
MANDATORY PAYOUT**

**\$213,123.05**  
CARRYOVER

**\$100,000** Guaranteed All  
Stakes Pick 5

**\$100,000** Guaranteed  
Early Pick 5



# MEADOWLANDS MATTERS

with **DEBBIE LITTLE**



## Their Cup runneth over

*John Campbell and Mike Lachance reflect on their multiple North America Cup wins.*

by **Debbie Little**

Saturday night (June 17) is the 40th edition of the North America Cup. Since 1991, the eighth year of Canada's oldest million-dollar race, drivers from The Meadowlands have made their mark on the event, winning 24 of the 32 contested (75 per cent) or 62 per cent overall.

That year, John Campbell won his first NA Cup, which started an incredible run of dominance. He won a total of six during a nine-year span from 1991-99, including four straight from 1994-97: Precious Bunny (1991), Cam's Card Shark (1994), David's Pass (1995), Arizona Jack (1996), Gothic Dream (1997) and The Panderosa (1999).

It's no surprise that Campbell's half-dozen is the most by any Cup-winning driver, or that the man currently in second with three victories, is someone he battled nightly at The Big M, Mike Lachance.


What did Campbell like most about driving in the Cup?

"If you look down that roster of winners that's what I liked the best, those horses I had were really good and they really factored in the race at the time," Campbell said. "The horses I had and them being in top form and sharp at the right time was the whole key to the success."



## FREE PROGRAMS FOR ALL LIVE RACE CARDS



[More Info](#)



# Best of Luck

to **Ontario-Sired**  
**MOMENT IS HERE**

## Pepsi North America Cup



POOL TOTALS  
WIN: 32128  
PLC: 13127  
SHW: 7712  
EXA: 39494  
DD: 4922  
771: 37076  
FC: 57248

NEW IMAGE MEDIA

### Moment Is Here


ALL BETS OFF (ON) - BREATHTACULAR  
- NO PAN INTENDED

**OWNER:** Robert McIntosh Stables, Inc.,  
Al McIntosh Holdings, Inc., Frank D  
Baldachino, Mardon Stables


**TRAINER:** Robert McIntosh

**DRIVER:** Dan Dube

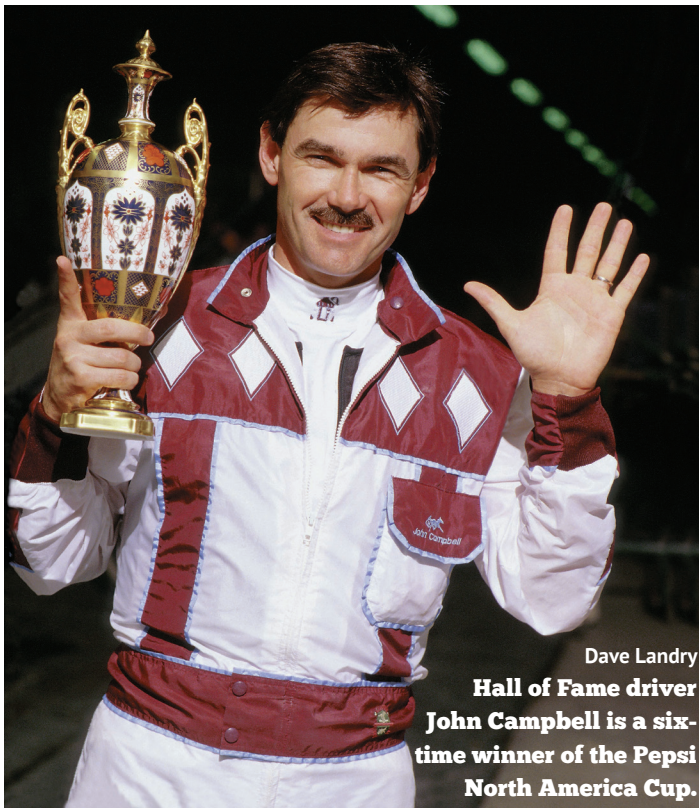
**BREEDER:** Robert McIntosh Stables, Inc.



**WOODBINE**  
STANDARDBRED



oss.ontarioracing.com



Most of Campbell's winning mounts if not the favorite were certainly among them, but the same cannot be said for Lachance.

The majority of Lachance's million-dollar victories came with non-favorites, including two of his Cup wins. He almost didn't drive either of those two longshots — Safely Kept (1992, 30-1) and Straight Path (1998, 29-1) — since he had prior commitments on Cup Night at The Meadowlands.

Lachance remembers getting the call from trainer Joe Holloway to drive Safely Kept.

"I had a bunch of good mounts that night at The Meadowlands, but he said, 'If you drive Safely Kept, then you'll get McCluckey in the Yonkers Trot and he'll be one of the favorites,'" Lachance said. "He said, 'You'll get a check with Safely Kept.'"

Lachance weighed his options: Safely Kept had the rail in a million-dollar race but at The Meadowlands he had 10 or 12 drives.

"I was going to drive Artsplace that night at The Meadowlands [in a Driscoll elimination]," Lachance said. "But I thought, 'Nah, I'm going to take my best shot in the million-dollar race and get the drive on McCluckey.' And I won both races. I won the Yonkers Trot, too [in a dead heat with Magic Lobell]."

Lachance also remembers getting the call from trainer Bill Robinson about Straight Path, who Campbell had driven and won with in the elim, before choosing to drive Pearl River Matt in the final. Lachance was away in Canada fishing when he realized he had missed a call from Robinson.

"I had a message from Bill Robinson and he asked me if I would drive in Toronto on Saturday," Lachance said. "I said, 'No, I'm



## Best of Luck

to the **Ontario-Sired Stars** competing in the

## Goodtimes

### Ghostly Casper

RESOLVE (ON) - COOL CREEK BREEZE - ANGUS HALL

**OWNER:** Benoit O Baillargeon, Teresa Davidson-Santo Vena, Nunzio Vena

**TRAINER:** Benoit Baillargeon

**DRIVER:** Sylvain Filion

**BREEDER:** Diane N Ingham, Harry A Rutherford

### Hasty Bid

MY MVP (ON) - SUNSHINENLOLLIPOPS - GARLAND LOBELL

**OWNER:** 1000063663 Ontario Inc., Paige N Austin

**TRAINER:** Paige Austin

**DRIVER:** James MacDonald

**BREEDER:** Jeffery E Ruch

### Tuscan Prince

KADABRA (ON) - TOSCA - MUSCLE MASS

**OWNER:** Determination

**TRAINER:** Luc Blais

**DRIVER:** Yannick Gingras

**BREEDER:** Harbor Racing Stable LLC

### What An Angel

ARCHANGEL (ON) - ANDOVER THE CROWN - ANDOVER HALL

**OWNER:** Gino Toscani

**TRAINER:** Desiree Jones

**DRIVER:** Trevor Henry

**BREEDER:** Claude Gendreau Stb Inc.



oss.ontarioracing.com

Claus Andersen  
Hall of Fame  
driver Mike  
Lachance has  
won the NA Cup  
three times.



driving at The Meadowlands on Saturday night. So, he said 'Not Saturday night, Saturday afternoon.' Because the North America Cup was in the afternoon at that time. And he said, 'He's a longshot, but it's a million-dollar race.' So, I started to laugh and said, 'A million-dollar race driving for Bill Robinson? Any time.' And that was Straight Path."

Both Campbell and Lachance won their first Cups at Greenwood Raceway, which played host to the event from 1984-93.

"I was there when I was a kid long before I drove at Greenwood," said Campbell, a native of Ailsa Craig, ON. "So, it was a special place for me. Greenwood was unique in that the fans were all around you when you were in the paddock. They could walk right up to the paddock and talk to you or yell at you; whatever they'd choose to do. The horses had to walk right out through the people through a walkway to get to the track. It was just fun to race at Greenwood back then. They drew big crowds all the time at Greenwood, so it was kind of an electric place and a fun place and certainly it was part of where I grew up.

"I looked forward to [the Cup] every year. I got to go home. My parents were there every year I raced in it."

Lachance, born in St. Augustin, QC, also spent time at Greenwood prior to competing in the Cup.

"I raced at Greenwood in my younger days when I was at Montreal," Lachance said. "In the summer we would do Greenwood, when Richelieu Park closed."



# Best of Luck

to the **Ontario-Sired Stars**  
competing in the

# Fan Hanover

## Lyons Bettorday

BETTORS DELIGHT (ON) - ALBANY  
HANOVER - SOME BEACHSOMEWHERE

OWNER: Three Lyons Racing

TRAINER: Anthony Beaton

DRIVER: Louis-Philippe Roy

BREEDER: Big Als Stables Inc

## One Last Wish

BETTORS DELIGHT (ON) - ARTS DIVA  
- ART MAJOR

OWNER: Brian E Legge, Dr David G Legge

TRAINER: Ken Sucee

DRIVER: Paul MacDonnell

BREEDER: Brian E Legge-Dr David G Legge



oss.ontarioracing.com

For the '92 Cup, Lachance's reception at Greenwood was chilly but it had nothing to do with the crowd.

"The North America Cup with Safely Kept was in June and I went there with my summer suit," Lachance said. "It was so cold [53 degrees] I put my mud suit on over my suit and it was in June.

"There were thousands of people there. They could shake your hand or tap you on the shoulder when you went by with the horse. It was a very special place."

When you look at the list of drivers for the 2023 North America Cup, for the most part, it looks like a typical night at The Meadowlands. In fact, eight of The Big M's current top nine drivers are in the Cup final. But that's nothing new when you consider that 24 of the 39 Cups have been won by 13 different Meadowlands' regulars.

"I think I was very fortunate because I had a shot at one of the best horses in the country almost every year for 20 years," said Lachance, who won his third Cup with Bettor's Delight (2001). "But today, it's much tougher than that. I had such good customers like Brittany Farms and [Ron] Gurfein; I was very fortunate."

Campbell said for drivers and trainers to go up for the North America Cup they had to feel that they had a good shot to win.

"You just don't ship up there with a horse that's 20-1 very often," Campbell said. "There were likely four-to-seven [Meadowlands] drivers that would go every year and they're going with horses that they think were good. There's a good chance out of those four-to-seven drivers that one of them is going to win.

"The year Cat [Manzi] won it [with Mantacular in 2004] I don't think that horse was one of the favorites but Cat knew he was a good horse. And the trip worked out and he won [at 26-1]. It goes back to if it was a horse that didn't even figure Cat wouldn't go."

According to Campbell, unlike the last couple of years where the 3-year-old pacing colt nominations have been down, they were up across the board this year. That and no current division standout contributed to the 33 elimination entrants.

"Obviously, there isn't that dominant horse that scares anybody away," Campbell said prior to the Cup eliminations. "But there are a ton of really good colts in there. And the thing about the North America Cup each and every year, is they haven't all gotten together yet. It's an unknown who the top three or four are.

"[By the Meadowlands Pace], the picture doesn't get crystal clear but it certainly shows the ones that are going to be contenders and there are unfortunately some that are going to be pretenders. And we won't know definitely on all of them but we'll have a much clearer picture after the North America Cup final."

# Share This Story



[www.harnessracingupdate.com](https://www.harnessracingupdate.com)



## Best of Luck

to the **Ontario-Sired Stars**  
competing in the

## Armbro Flight

### Adare Castle

MUSCLE MASS (ON) - PACIFIC EDGE  
- ANDOVER HALL

OWNER: Mark G Etsell, Robert C Newton,  
Graham R Hopkin, Peter D Porter

TRAINER: Mark Etsell

DRIVER: James MacDonald

BREEDER: Edward H Lohmeyer

### HP Mama B

ROYALTY FOR LIFE (ON) - WINTERS JEWEL  
- SELF POSSESSED

OWNER: Guylaine Picard, Celine Paquin

TRAINER: Benoit Baillargeon

DRIVER: Sylvain Filion

BREEDER: Benoit O Baillargeon

### Mischevious Rose

MUSCLE MASS (ON) - VEGAS VIRGIN  
- DONATO HANOVER

OWNER: Determination

TRAINER: Luc Blais

DRIVER: Louis-Philippe Roy

BREEDER: Hayley A Moore, James A Moore



**WOODBINE**  
STANDARDBRED



[oss.ontarioracing.com](https://oss.ontarioracing.com)



## Pepsi North America Cup Night stakes analysis

by Brett Sturman

A fantastic undercard at Woodbine Mohawk Park this Saturday (June 17) supports one of the more wide-open North America Cups in memory. Picking up the action with the first stakes race of the night in race 5, here is how I see the best card to date this year going.

### RACE 5, \$210,000 ARMBRO FLIGHT FINAL

At age 7, Refined is two years older than anyone else in this relatively young field of female trotters. After winning back-to-back opens at Scioto to kick off her season, she got the perfect prep in her elimination here last week. Not used at all until the final quarter when she came off the inside, went into the stretch wide and sprinted with a :26.3 final quarter to just miss against the favorite. That favorite, Raised By Lindy, never faced an anxious moment in that front-end win and is sure to face more pressure now. I heard a whisper or two that Bella Bellini may have not come back as strong this year, but that was seemingly put to rest with her 1:51.3 elimination win last week. It did come off the most perfect of trips where she didn't even have to tip from the pocket until mid-stretch, but she was powerful once given her cue. That was a good try from Adare Castle last week despite being overtaken and her win the week prior was solid. Warrawee Xenia looked like she may have been brushing early for the lead in her elimination but ended up parked first-over and raced evenly from that point on.

**Picks:** Refined, Bella Bellini, Adare Castle

### RACE 6, \$75,000 NORTH AMERICA CUP CONSOLATION

El Rey is one that I had a sneaky feeling about heading into his elimination last week and he closed strongly into Fulton's 1:48.2 win after being well out of it, 10 lengths down at the half. He'd have an outside chance even if he were in the final, so for me last year's Governor's Cup champion would be the one to beat in the consolation. The 2-year-old champion Stockade Seelster is the obvious other contender and has the rail advantage too.



# Best of Luck

to the **Ontario-Sired Stars**  
competing in the

# Roses Are Red

### **Dabarndawgswatchin**

HES WATCHING (ON) - ADDISON BAY - CAMLUCK

**OWNER:** Julie A Ferguson, Lloyd D Stone

**TRAINER:** David Menary

**DRIVER:** Louis-Philippe Roy

**BREEDER:** Julie A Ferguson, Lloyd D Stone

### **Silver Label**

BETTORS DELIGHT (ON) - HIDDEN GEM  
- REAL DESIRE

**OWNER:** Millar Farms

**TRAINER:** Nick Gallucci

**DRIVER:** Doug McNair

**BREEDER:** Millar Farms

### **So Much More**

BIG JIM (ON) - LADYSAI - REAL ARTIST

**OWNER:** Don D Beatson, Kenneth Beatson,  
Cole M England

**TRAINER:** Don Beatson

**DRIVER:** Todd McCarthy

**BREEDER:** Doug G Mac Phee



**WOODBINE**  
STANDARDBRED



oss.ontarioracing.com

His elimination was solid though he couldn't salvage at least a second-place finish despite a two-hole ride right in behind the race winner. Write Me A Rose sprung the upset on Stockade Seelster three back and then had no-shot trips in his next two including last week's elimination; might see a return back to early speed coming now. Ace Of Aces could be an interesting play as a presumed longshot; was quick off the gate for a moment last week before a powerful trio from the inside forced him to settle for an early spot in fourth.

**Picks:** El Rey, Ace of Aces, Stockade Seelster

### RACE 7, \$250,000 GOODTIMES FINAL

Southwind Coors launched a move in his elimination from pretty far off the pace and put a solid stretch scare as a double-digit longshot into the heavily favored race winner who already had first run. That race from Southwind Coors came on the heels of a crushing win prior against lesser, and two back gave it a great try first over against another of the contenders in here; deserves respect. Last year's Breeders Crown champion Gainers Hanover will deserve favoritism, though he was surprised in his first start back this year and then as mentioned, held on by a neck last week in a race he probably should have won a little more comfortably. Hasty Bid had it all his own way on the front end in his elimination, taking that field through the half mile in a time of :57.2. Despite the slow second panel of 30 seconds, he didn't have much fight to offer when Warrawee Yang came calling from the pocket to go right on by and win by a couple of open lengths in the end. In that same race, the well-supported Ghostly Casper didn't have much go his way whatsoever and despite that closed with a wide rally and was flying. Tuscan Prince ran into a field last week that he couldn't wire though he did set a good clip.

**Picks:** Southwind Coors, Ghostly Casper, Gaines Hanover

### RACE 8, \$100,000 MOHAWK GOLD CUP INVITATIONAL

There was a load more action than expected in last week's FFA, which essentially served as a prep for this invitational. The 1:46 winner from last year's Allera Farms Open Pace and one of two horses to beat Bulldog Hanover last year, Allywag Hanover returned to the races for the first time since last November and I'm sure was harder used than I thought he was going to be. After fighting hard to the lead before clearing and then yielding through a :53.3 half mile, he finished fourth by two lengths. Speed should be coming again, but it'll be interesting to see how far he can advance early from post 9. Billy Clyde lost a heartbreaker last week in what was another sharp try up top. There's no doubt he'll be protecting the inside position. Nautical Hanover delivered a career best mile last week at odds of 14-1 and was so good that it may not have been a fluke. He rushed up first-over from seventh before having a horse come out from third that didn't really do him any favors, came wide around that



# Best of Luck

to the **Ontario-Sired Stars**  
competing in the

# Mohawk Gold

### **Poseidon Seelster**

SUNSHINE BEACH (ON) - PORSCHE  
SEELSTER - ARTISTIC FELLA

**OWNER:** Donald Lindsey, Paul W Kleinpaste,  
William V Alempijevic, Garth S Bechtel

**TRAINER:** Donald Lindsey

**DRIVER:** Bob McClure

**BREEDER:** Seelster Farms Inc

### **Tattoo Artist**

HES WATCHING (ON) - STYLISH  
ARTIST - ARTSPPLACE

**OWNER:** Let It Ride Stables Inc, Frank J Cannon,  
Diamond Creek Racing, Bottom Line Racing Llc

**TRAINER:** Dr Ian Moore

**DRIVER:** Dexter Dunn

**BREEDER:** Tara Hills Stud Ltd



**WOODBINE**  
STANDARDBRED



oss.ontarioracing.com

horse and sustained that rally all the way through; impressive. Linedrive Hanover – the other horse to beat Bulldog Hanover last year – was right there rallying alongside with Nautical Hanover last week in what was just his first start back on the season. I'd let the odds guide me on Abuckabett Hanover. He has three qualifiers and one race, a fairly wicked 1:48.3 win with a last quarter of :25.3. There's a load of talent in here though and I think something in the area of 5-1 would be fair to take a chance with. Tattoo Artist may have gained some confidence with that fast win against lesser competition six days ago. Wheels On Fire was driven aggressively last week.

**Picks:** Allywag Hanover, Nautical Hanover, Linedrive Hanover

### **RACE 9, \$305,000 ROSES ARE RED FINAL**


Treacherous Dragon looked as good as ever last week in her elimination, powering to a career best mile of 1:48.3. In that race, she two-moved to the lead, did so through fast fractions and never let up. Dunn gets the return call following that. Nothing to knock either from fellow elimination winner Grace Hill who retook early from the pocket and won as pleased. Though, for what it's worth, her win was almost two full seconds slower than Treacherous Dragon. Nonetheless she moved to an unbeaten four-for-four on the year. Silver Label sat and wasn't able to shake loose until mid-stretch in that fast race from Treacherous Dragon; split late to just snag second to the inside of Kobe's Gigi.

Amazing Dream left and secured the pocket in her elimination against Grace Hill but never threatened for the top spot. So Much More was well supported in her elimination where she came first over at about the five eighths but never really could latch onto the leader; making her third start back following the prior month off.

**Picks:** Treacherous Dragon, Grace Hill, Silver Label

### **RACE 10, \$420,000 FAN HANOVER FINAL**

Here's the long-awaited showdown between super fillies Sylvia Hanover and Twin B Joe Fresh, with maybe a couple others who shouldn't be fully discounted either. Champion Sylvia Hanover kept her winning ways intact through her elimination, and she earned that win by pacing a third panel split of :26.3 while first over to a tough competitor to her inside. Despite that, she gradually assumed control through the stretch to win going away. In that same elimination, Beach Cowgirl gave her a tussle and held notably well for second. That was the first time in her career that last year's PASS champion Beach Cowgirl tasted defeat. In the other elimination, Twin B Joe Fresh came back from that prior Meadowlands race that never made any sense for her and roared to a powerful elimination win in 1:49. In that race, she paced an identical third quarter of :26.3 as the other elimination went, and in that process created separation from last year's Three Diamonds winner Zanatta. Somehow, Charleston



# Preferred Sells The Big Horses

Curtis Salonick


**\$71,274 PASS DIVISION WINNER**

**Khaosan Road**

**Preferred Equine Yearling Grad**




Owned by Knutsson Trotting Inc., Little E. Llc., trained by Ake Svanstedt and driven by Ake Svanstedt. Sold at the 2021 Lexington Selected Yearling Sale by Preferred Equine, Inc., Agent for Kelly Duval Lacaille and D Farm.

**2023 YEARLINGS AT LEXINGTON-LONDON-HARRISBURG**



**Preferred Equine Marketing**

PREFERRED-EQUINE.COM | (914) 773-7777

was sent off at odds of over 20-1 last week. In that race, she saved ground, angled once into the stretch and was flying late. Would need a few things to go her way but she can win. NJSS champion Ucandoit Blue Chip was coming late with Charleston and wasn't far away either in the end.

**Picks:** Sylvia Hanover, Charleston, Twin B Joe Fresh

### RACE 11, \$1,000,000 PEPSI NORTH AMERICA CUP FINAL

This 40th edition of the North America Cup is perhaps one of the widest open races this stake has ever seen where a plausible case could be made for every horse in here. And to that point with the way the eliminations had to be structured, every finalist in here is deserving. What a turnaround from ages 2 to 3 for It's My Show. He's beaten a bunch of good ones along the way so far this season and then made a few good ones look ordinary in his elimination win last week. He has the post edge on all his main rivals and is a top tier contender. I didn't know what to expect from Voukefalas last week taking on competition outside of New Jersey, but what a race that was. After a rare early miscue, Stratton was able to gather him back together, work out a cover trip and was closing in all the time to just miss by a head. Going back to his qualifiers in April, last week's individual clocking of 1:48.4 marked Voukefalas' sixth straight race he has gone faster than his race immediately prior. Confederate jogged as expected in his elimination as the 1-9 favorite and beat older rivals two back with a final quarter of :25.4 in his first start back. He launched a massive rally here last year in the Breeders Crown to just miss and a win here would more than avenge that defeat. Fulton posted the fastest elimination win time last week when he scored in 1:48.2. He did so while zipping through fast fractions and fending off well met rivals; would have to think a similar speed strategy is coming again. Redwood Hanover was one that I liked last week and ultimately the post position and trip was too much to overcome. He is fortunate though to draw into the final and even with another outside post, could be there — this time as a longshot — if things break his way. Ammo shocked here last year as a massive upset winner in the Breeders Crown from post 9 and now would need to repeat a similar trick, this time from post 10. He would for sure have attracted more attention with an inside post than he will now. Christchurch did well for himself to win his elimination last week; loses Dunn now but picks up Todd McCarthy. Lyons Surfing has done really well for himself in his last pair to hang in there against monsters despite first over trips. Save America is sharp but would need some Gingras magic from out here. Moment Is Here can save ground from the inside and see what happens late.

**Picks:** It's My Show, Redwood Hanover, Confederate

# Share This Story



[www.harnessracingupdate.com](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)



# Racing's Biggest Days *are made for* Lexington Selected Grads



**\$71,274 PASS**

**Division Winner**

**ONCE IN A LIFETIME**

*Bred by Coyote Wynd Farm and sold at  
the 2021 Lexington Selected Yearling  
Sale by Peninsula Farm Inc., Agent.*

Congratulations to owner Sad Frog  
Farms and to trainer Jim Campbell.

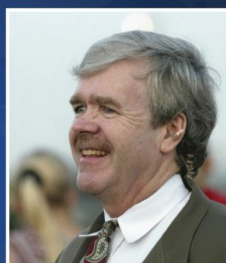
# LEXINGTON

*Selected Yearling Sale*

Oct. 2-6 Fasig-Tipton | [lexingtonselected.com](http://lexingtonselected.com)

Photo: Curtis Salorick

## HOLLYWOOD'S HITS



with **BOB HEYDEN**

### Looking back on 40 years of Pepsi North America Cup history

by Bob Heyden

Could the 40th edition of the North America Cup be ladies' night again?

Seven times in the 21st century, including six of the last 13 editions, women have conditioned the Cup champ.

2006 – Total Truth – Brenda Teague

2010 – Sportswriter – Casie Coleman

2015 – Wakizashi Hanover – JoAnn Looney-King

2016 – Betting Line – Casie Coleman

2019 – Captain Crunch – Nancy Takter

2020 – Tall Dark Stranger – Nancy Takter

2021 – Desperate Man – Kathy Cecchin

It took 155 years for a female trainer, to win the Belmont. Jena Antonucci did so with Arcangelo on Saturday (June 10).

Later that same night, Lauren Tritton became the first female driver to not only compete in the Battle of Lake Erie, but win it and Takter and Linda Toscano each qualified two horses for the NA Cup final. Maybe June is actually ladies' month.

#### 31 YEARS LATER?

If Ammo wins the Cup on Saturday night it would give trainer Joe Holloway two victories 31 years apart. Driver Mike Lachance won his first Cup in 1992 with Holloway trainee Safely Kept (30-1).

#### 33 YEARS... CATCH THIS

It has been 33 years since a driver/trainer won the North America Cup: Bud Fritz, Apaches Fame in 1990.

# FLASH SALE!



**Selling slots for  
the upcoming  
\$150,000  
THE NEXT GENERATION  
on July 1st  
at Scioto Downs.**

**Selling Wednesday,  
June 21st at 3pm.**

To register to bid, visit  
[preferredequineonline.com](https://preferredequineonline.com)

In the 1980s, trainers/drivers were the norm and won four of the first five Cups.

1984 – Dr John Hayes – Legal Notice

1985 – Dave Wall – Staff Director

1987 – Mark O'Mara – Jate Lobell

1988 – Yves Filion – Runnymede Lobell

### UNIQUE BIO

Only Scott Zeron (now 34) can say that by age 30 he had two Hambletonians and one North America Cup under his belt. Now he's back trying to make that a pair of each. Zeron was born the month before Goalie Jeff won the 1989 NA Cup paying over \$90. His colt It's My Show this year will be among the favorites.

### TWO-TIMERS

Bill Robinson and Takter are the only trainers in the 39-year history of the North America Cup to have won it consecutively.

Takter with Captain Crunch and Tall Dark Stranger (2019-20) and Robinson with Presidential Ball and Cam's Card Shark (1993-94).

Robinson also won it in 1991 with HOY Precious Bunny making it an amazing three in four years.

### UNDER... ON THE NUMBER... OVER

The first three NA Cups were not yet a million dollars.

On 24 occasions the pot has been exactly \$1 million.

And 12 times it went for over a million, including \$1,629,500 in 2004 won by Mantacular (26-1).

### HALL (HAUL) IN THE CUP

Three trainers are in Goshen's Hall of Fame who won the Cup prior to their induction: Joe Holloway (1992), Blair Burgess (2007) and Ron Burke (2014).

### NO SPEEDING

When Pebble Beach hit the wire in 1:50 in 2022, it marked the slowest NA Cup in 15 years. Tell All went 1:50.3 in 2007.

### DEBUT YEAR

Canada's first million-dollar race came in the fourth edition of the NA Cup. Once known as the Queen City Pace (1964-83), the 1987 Cup went to Jate Lobell and Mark O'Mara over Frugal Gourmet.



## HRU Results Give You MUCH More

## FULL Results For The Top 3 Finishers:

**Including: Yearling Sales History, Updated  
Lifetime Earnings & Race Replays**

## SUBSCRIBE TO HRU NOW



## JATE'S BOYS

Jate Lobell, 1987 NA Cup winner, sired the winner of the NA Cup in three of his first six crops.

1992 – Safely Kept

1995 – Davids Pass

1997 – Gothic Dream

## FATHERS DAY WEEKEND

Tim Tetrick won the Cup in 2013 with Captaintreacherous whose son Captain Crunch, from his first crop, won the NA Cup in 2019. Bettor's Delight sired the 2020 NA Cup winner Tall Dark Stranger from his 15th 3YO crop. Lazarus N is represented in 2023 with his first 3YO offering, while Downbytheseaside won it last year with Pebble Beach from his first crop. And who could forget Artsplace siring a Cup winner four years after he passed away in 2006. Sportswriter from Artsplace's 14th and final 3-year-old crop won the Cup in 2010.

## 39 YEARS IN

Twelve of 39 winning drivers were born in the U.S. The rest, Canada, until Todd McCarthy from Australia won last year.

Twenty-one of the 39 winning trainers were born in Canada, 12 were born in the U.S., three in New Zealand, two in Sweden and, thanks to Noel Daley in 2022, one from Australia.

In the first 15 editions, no NA Cup was faster than 1:50.

In the last 24 NA Cups, 19 have gone faster than 1:50.

## OWN UP TO IT

Owner Jeff Snyder has won the Cup a record four times.

1994 – Cam's Card Shark

2002 – Red River Hanover

2005 – Rocknroll Hanover

2009 – Well Said

## CATMAN'S HIGH POINT

With 95,000 plus drives, Cat Manzi's biggest money win came in the 2004 NA Cup with Mantacular at 26-1. Larry Rathbone trained the winner of largest purse in Cup history at \$1,629,500.

## OH, SO SWEET LOU

The most represented stallion in 2023 in the NA Cup with three is Sweet Lou who looks to avenge his 2012 defeat in this race.

## IS THIS IT?

For their 3YO season that is. Of the 39 Cup winners, 23 of them did not race past their sophomore seasons.

## THREE BROTHERS, THREE TIME WINNERS?

If Save America wins, it would be 3 Brothers Stables third Cup victory. 2014 – JK Endofanera (also bred him).

2019 – Captain Crunch.

## SIX IN A DECADE

No one is coming near this: John Campbell's six NA Cups in the decade of the 1990s. Precious Bunny (1991), Cam's Card Shark (1994), David's Pass (1995), Arizona Jack (1996), Gothic Dream (1997) and The Panderosa (1999).

## LADIES DOUBLING UP

Nancy Takter and Linda Toscano both have a pair in the final.

It's My Show and Fulton for 2019 Hall of Famer Linda Toscano and Save America and Christchurch for Nancy Takter.

## HOMEBREDS

Voukefalas – Michael Pagonas

It's My Show – Richard & Joanne Young

Confederate – Diamond Creek Farms

Moment Is Here – Bob McIntosh

**Share This Story**



[www.harnessracingupdate.com](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)



**HRU WANTS YOUR  
BEST FOIL PHOTOS  
FOR OUR NEW FEATURE**

**Foil Spotlight**

SEND PHOTOS AND AS MUCH INFORMATION  
ABOUT THE FOIL & FAMILY AS POSSIBLE TO:  
DAVE BRIGGS • [HRUEDITOR@GMAIL.COM](mailto:HRUEDITOR@GMAIL.COM)

**HRU**  
HARNESS RACING  
UPDATE

# Ontario



## Post positions set for wide-open Pepsi North America Cup

by Chris Lomon / Woodbine communications

The field and post positions are set for this Saturday's (June 17) 40th Pepsi North America Cup at Woodbine Mohawk Park.

The post-position draw for the \$1-million pacing classic took place on Tuesday afternoon (June 13) at Mohawk. Elimination winners **Christchurch**, **Confederate**, **Fulton** and **It's My Show** earned their respective connections the right to secure a post between 2 and 6 in the final after their victories on June 10.

Fulton will start from post 4 for trainer Linda Toscano, who will also send out It's My Show.

In Saturday's elimination, Fulton, with Dexter Dunn in the bike, blasted off the gate and took the lead. Down the lane, Fulton was still looking sharp, going on to notch a 1 ¼-length triumph in a 1:48.2.

"He hasn't been racing bad," Dunn said. "His last couple starts, he hasn't been 100 per cent, but tonight he was really good. Linda changed his bridle, and he was sharp and [paced] right to the line."

"It was easy to change the bridle [after the] way he raced [in the Somebeachsomewhere]," said Toscano's assistant trainer and husband, Brad McNinch about the second-place finish on June 3. "Dex gave him a good trip, he came first up, he was happy with that. He fights horses off. He'll fight a horse off coming from behind, he'll fight a horse off if he's chasing him."

The bay son of Heston Blue Chip—Bettor Be Steamin, bred by Best Bet Stables (Florida) and owned by Let It Ride Stables and Bottom Line Racing LLC, is 9-2-2 from 13 starts, including a 3-1-0 mark in four 2023 starts.

It's My Show (post 2), winless in eight starts as a rookie, is now five-for-five on the campaign.

Sent off as the slight 6-5 choice in his elimination, It's My Show, leaving from post 1, was immediately sent to the front by a



New Image Media

From left to right: James MacDonald, Michael Russo, Anthony Beaton, Richard Young, Brad McNinch reach for the Pepsi North America Cup trophy.



New Image Media

**Trainer Brad McNinch (left) is interviewed by Randy Waples.**

confident Scott Zeron. After early opening splits of :26.4 and :55, It's My Show was still cruising, in command by 1 ¼ lengths through three-quarters in 1:21.3.

The son of Sweet Lou—Put On A Show went on to cross the line a 2 ¼-length winner, earning a new speed badge of 1:48 in the process.

"The good thing about my horse is he's probably the easiest horse I've ever had to drive," Zeron said. "He's very robotic. Anything I want him to do — slow down, speed up — he's super quick and he's got some big lungs."

It's My Show paid \$4.70 for the win.

"He didn't have a really great year last year, but his gelding seems to have turned him into a better racehorse," McNinch said. "Scott gets along with him great and Scott believes in him. That's part of the battle, too. When the drivers believe in him, he'll put them in play, and you'll let the chips fall where they may."

Bred and owned by Richard and Joanne Young, the bay gelding is now 5-2-1 from 13 lifetime starts.

"I didn't expect him to do what he did from the rail," Richard said. "I know I've watched a lot of horses race at this track from the rail and very seldom can they do what he did and then draw away."

Confederate, who will leave from post 3 in the final, lived up to his 1-9 odds in his elimination with a head-turning effort to send him to the big dance.

The son of Sweet Lou—Geothermal, bred and owned by Diamond Creek, took his seven contemporaries through early fractions of :26.4 and :54.4, going on to hold a 1 ¼-length advantage through three-quarters in 1:22.1.

A trio of longshots picked up the chase down the lane but to no avail. The final time of 1:48.4 was a personal best for the brown colt.

"He was very, very good," said winning driver Tim Tetrick. "Nobody was really leaving so I thought I'd take control. I don't like doing it, but I didn't want him to have to work too hard on the second half chasing somebody, so it worked out well."

Now 7-1-1 from nine starts, Confederate, trained by Brett Pelling, will go after his biggest win to date on the stakes-laden Saturday card (June 17) at Mohawk.

"He's a cool little guy. He does his job. He likes to work," Tetrick said. "He's always out there playing, goofing off. He likes to win races, so I'm really liking him."

Confederate paid \$2.10 for the win.

The other elimination winner, Christchurch, a son of Always B Mik, will get underway from post 3. After fellow finalist Voukefalas broke stride, Christchurch, in rein to Dunn, used a powerful move just ahead of the three-quarters mark to come home on top in 1:48.4.

Christchurch paid \$9.50 for the win.

It was an even sweeter score considering Nancy Takter trained his mother, \$1.1 million earner Darlinonthebeach.



New Image Media  
**Woodbine CEO Jim Lawson**  
 addressing the audience at  
 the Pepsi North America Cup  
 Draw on Tuesday (June 13).

“She was my second really good horse after JK She’salady,” said Takter, a two-time NA Cup winner who will also be represented by Save America in the final. “She came very early on in my career and I had a lot of success with her. I actually took care of her myself throughout most of her racing career, so she is definitely a very special horse to me. To have her first foal and have him in the NA Cup final is an awesome feeling.

“I actually watched him foal on their foal cam, so he’s always had a special place in my heart. You see how big he is, he’s huge. Last year, we just took our time with him, taught him how to race a little bit. He has a great set of lungs, a great gait, so he has all the tools to be great.”

Owned by Diamond Creek Racing, Farhi Standardbreds Corp, and Spreydon Racing, the bay colt is now 4-1-0 from nine starts. The other eight finalists in this year’s race went into an open draw for the remaining posts.

“As I look at this field for Saturday night, it is clear it is a global race,” Woodbine CEO Jim Lawson said. “We’ve attracted the best horses in North America. This race has built itself into one of the best 3-year-old events in standardbred racing.”

The field in post-position order with driver changes for this year’s \$1-million Pepsi North America Cup is:

#### **HORSE – TRAINER – DRIVER – ODDS**

- 1 – Moment Is Here – Bob McIntosh – Daniel Dube – 20-1
- 2 – It’s My Show – Linda Toscano – Scott Zeron – 3-1
- 3 – Christchurch – Nancy Takter – Todd McCarthy – 6-1
- 4 – Fulton – Linda Toscano – Dexter Dunn – 9-2
- 5 – Confederate – Brett Pelling – Tim Tetrick – 5-2
- 6 – Voukefalas – Michael Russo – Jordan Stratton – 5-1
- 7 – Lyons Surfing – Jim King Jr. – Andrew McCarthy – 20-1
- 8 – Redwood Hanover – Anthony Beaton – James MacDonald – 12-1
- 9 – Save America – Nancy Takter – Yannick Gingras – 15-1
- 10 – Ammo – Joe Holloway – David Miller – 15-1

The Pepsi North America Cup is carded as race 11 on Saturday’s 13-race program. Post time for the race is approximately 10:41 p.m. The race will also be broadcast on TSN starting at 10:00 p.m. (ET).

Saturday’s card also features the Fan Hanover, Roses Are Red, Goodtimes, Armbro Flight and Mohawk Gold Cup. Over \$2.3 million in purses will be up for grabs.

A special first race post-time of 6:30 p.m. is in place for Saturday. For full event information, visit [www.WoodbineMohawkPark.com](http://www.WoodbineMohawkPark.com).



## Racing returns to DuQuoin

*The former home of the Hambletonian and World Trotting Derby will play host to non-betting races in 2023.*

by Neil Milbert

Now that corporate owner Churchill Downs, Inc. has sold Arlington International Racecourse to the Chicago Bears and the football team has begun demolition of the world-renowned thoroughbred palace in preparation for redevelopment of the property, the DuQuoin State Fairgrounds has the distinction of being the Illinois racetrack with the richest tradition.

DuQuoin played host to the Hambletonian from 1957 through 1980 and after harness racing's premier event was moved to The Meadowlands in 1981, it was replaced by the lucrative and prestigious World Trotting Derby, which also showcased the biggest names in the sport until it was discontinued in 2010 as a consequence of the state's budget crisis.

These days, Illinois racing is a far cry from what it once was and the DuQuoin Fairgrounds has taken on a new role. This month, the DuQuoin Fairgrounds joined the State Fairgrounds in Springfield in holding non-betting racing programs twice weekly to prepare horses for the state's only extended pari-mutuel harness meeting at Hawthorne Race Course: 49 nights of racing from Sept. 15-Dec. 31.

Because of the cessation of racing at Arlington after its 2021 meeting the only racetrack in the Chicago metropolitan area is Hawthorne and it is accommodating both the thoroughbreds and harness horses.

Last year, the season was split into two segments for each breed but this year the time-sharing arrangement calls for an uninterrupted 68-day thoroughbred meeting from March 5-Sept. 4 followed by the continuous harness meeting.

With the money coming from the Hawthorne purse account, the twice-weekly summer racing program was inaugurated at Springfield in 2022 and this year DuQuoin is getting involved on a limited basis. The first of three programs there was held on June 9 and the next two are scheduled for June 30 and July 1.

Tim Norman, the Illinois Department of Agriculture bureau chief who oversees the harness and thoroughbred breeding programs, encouraged the ITHA to make DuQuoin part of the summer program.

"We want to do whatever we can to expose harness racing," he said. "Foal numbers are down [because of the shortage of pari-mutuel opportunities]."

Springfield's non-betting races were scheduled to continue on June 15, 16, 22 and 23 and July 6, 7, 13, 14, 20, 21, 27 and 28 for a total of 12 programs.

They will be followed by the annual pari-mutuel mini-meetings at Springfield on Aug. 10, 11, 12, 16 and 17 during the Illinois State Fair and on Aug. 28, 29 and 30 at the DuQuoin State Fair.

"We're excited to have racing dates for the summer at Springfield and DuQuoin," said Tony Somone, executive director of the Illinois Harness Horsemen's Association (IHHA). "Racing opportunities are limited and we've got to make the money when we can. It keeps us going and we'll be ready for Hawthorne in the fall. It's hard work in Illinois right now and this is what we've got to do to stay alive [financially]."

"DuQuoin historically has been a great area for harness racing with roots in the sport and we feel it's important to race a little bit there."

The June 9 card at DuQuoin consisted of 13 races with field sizes ranging from five to nine horses. There were 92 entrants and four horses on the also-eligible list.

The state's two brightest stars – the 8-year-old gelding pacer Fox Valley Gemini and the 9-year-old trotting mare Annas Lucky Star – were the marquee horses and both put on winning performances.

Hawthorne's Night of Champions is the main event in Illinois racing and last fall Fox Valley Gemini won a championship race for the sixth straight year, while Annas Lucky Star, who holds the Hawthorne track record for older mares, also was victorious in a championship race en route to earning a year-end Illinois conceived and foaled award for the seventh consecutive year.

After winning his first two races this year Fox Valley Gemini defeated six adversaries in the third race on the DuQuoin card and in the second race Annas Lucky Star outdid four opponents – three of them males – in recording her second triumph in four starts.

Casey Leonard drove Fox Valley Gemini for owner Jim Ballinger and his father, Terry Leonard, winner of four of the last six trainer titles at Hawthorne.

Annas Lucky Star is owned by her breeder, Danny Graham, trained by trotting virtuoso Nelson Willis and was driven by Juan Franco.

In addition to Casey Leonard and Willis among the other Chicago circuit brand names who came to DuQuoin were defending Hawthorne trainer champion Amy Husted and her driver husband, Kyle Husted, and trainers Steve Searle, Travis Seekman, Erv Miller and Mike Brink.

"We have 20 horses in training," Casey said. "I've just been driving in Illinois this year. Last fall [after the Hawthorne meeting] I went to [Harrah's] Hoosier [Park] in October and I drove there a little bit in November. It's a long ship for us [from Terry Leonard's farm in northern Illinois] to DuQuoin – 5 1/2 – 6 hours – so that makes it a bit of a challenge and definitely different than what we're used to. But don't get me wrong, it's nice to be racing; I appreciate the dates that we have."

“DuQuoin is a track with big sweeping turns. It’s got a lot of clay in it and that’s nice for the horses. The biggest difference between DuQuoin and Springfield is at DuQuoin you’re right into the first turn whereas at Springfield it seems like you have quite a way to go.”

IHHA President Marty Engel said he’s hoping for 10-race programs on all of the remaining non-betting racing days at the two tracks.

“Hawthorne is limiting us to \$65,000 a card,” Engel said.

According to Willis, who has 14 horses in training, it’s hard to make money.

“The maiden races at Springfield are going for \$4,500 and if you don’t win, you’re going to lose money and in the open races that are going for \$8,500 if you aren’t fifth or better, you’ll lose money after you factor in the shipping costs and your other expenses,” Willis said.

Springfield is 173 miles from Hawthorne and DuQuoin is 276. The distance between Springfield and DuQuoin is 124 miles.

“We raced for more money in the ’70s and ’80s [when there were four Chicago-area harness tracks] than we’ll be racing for at Hawthorne this fall and today it takes about three times as much to take care of a horse,” Willis said. “If something doesn’t get done with a casino at Hawthorne or if another track [offering casino gambling to subsidize purses] isn’t allowed to open, harness racing will be done for in Illinois and thoroughbred racing will go down with us.”

Greenway Entertainment Group has made initial plans for a \$300 million racino on an 80-acre site in south suburban Richton Park but there’s a statutory roadblock; a track within 35 miles of an existing track is banned under the Racing Act, and the proposed track falls inside that boundary so it would need Hawthorne’s approval and that’s not about to happen.

An attempt to revise the statute was unsuccessful during the spring session of the legislature but Engel believes that there’s a

good chance that a bill will be submitted and approved during the fall veto session.

While Illinois racing is struggling to survive racino-subsidized racing is thriving next door in Indiana.

Kyle Wilfong, who dethroned Casey Leonard as the champion driver at the 2022 Hawthorne harness meeting that ended in September, now is based in Indiana along with his trainer father, Brett Wilfong.

“We’re about 10 minutes away from Hoosier and I’ll be trying to stay there and drive,” Kyle said. “I have to be where I can drive five days a week for nine months a year. It’s a long hike to Springfield for overnight races and it’s tough to get away from Hoosier but I’ll be there a little bit for the stakes races. When Hawthorne opens, I’ll definitely be there for the stakes races and on Sundays. If I don’t get put up on a lot of other horses on stakes days I’ll understand because I haven’t been there much.

“Illinois is where I wanted to be and I was hoping after that bill [legalizing casinos at the state’s racetracks] was passed [in 2020] I had my hopes up. Every year at Hawthorne they kept saying it was going to happen but nothing has happened and there comes a time when you can’t keep waiting.”

Hawthorne’s original plans called for a \$400 million racino to open in 2021. Preliminary approval was given by the Illinois Gaming Board and portions of the clubhouse and grandstand were demolished.

However, a combination of inflation, supply chain issues and high interest rates have compounded Hawthorne’s financing problems and the only indication that a racino eventually may be constructed is the demolition work that remains in evidence and in limbo.

# Share This Story



[HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM](https://www.harnessracingupdate.com)



*“We raced for more money in the ’70s and ’80s [when there were four Chicago-area harness tracks] than we’ll be racing for at Hawthorne this fall and today it takes about three times as much to take care of a horse. If something doesn’t get done with a casino at Hawthorne or if another track [offering casino gambling to subsidize purses] isn’t allowed to open, harness racing will be done for in Illinois and thoroughbred racing will go down with us.”*

~ Nelson Willis



## Hagoort and Bakker triumph in Oslo

by Thomas Hedlund

Norway's most prestigious race for the older elite, the \$180,000 Oslo Grand Prix over 1.3 miles, was held at Bjerke racetrack on Sunday (June 11) and after quite a messy beginning, the race ended with great success for 6-year-old **Hades de Vandel** (Ganymede), paired with Robin Bakker.

Dutch trainer Paul Hagoort, now operating in Sweden, couldn't be more satisfied with the drive from Bakker in the Oslo Grand Prix [replay here](#).

Bo Westergaard's duo from post 1 and 2, Seven Nation Army and Get A Wish, both disappeared by making breaks shortly after the car left the field and Björn Goop was quick to send his Moni Viking to the front.

Hades de Vandel got a perfect cover trip second over with Aetos Kronos in front of him so Bakker could wait with his three wide attack until the last turn. Moni Viking couldn't defend himself when Hades de Vandel sprinted down the stretch and pocket runner Oscar L.A. got his engines on fire a little bit too late.

Hades de Vandel won in a mile rate of 1:53.4. Oscar L.A. was second and Moni Viking third.

Earlier on the race card, Alessandro Gocciadoro's **Clarissa** (Exploit Caf) impressed a lot in the \$56,000 Trond Andersens Minneslopp. Clarissa landed outside the leader with a half mile to go and was strongest to the finish as she hit the wire in 1:52.3 over the mile.

American bred **B A Superhero** (Muscle Hill), purchased in 2022 at Harrisburg, was outstanding for his trainer Bo Westergaard in a race for 4-year-olds. B A Superhero hit the lead after 300 meters and was untouchable as he won in a mile rate of 1:55.4 over 1.3 miles.

## HAIL MARY BEST IN ÖSTERSUND

Daniel Redén trained **Hail Mary** (Googoo Gaagaa) was the bettors' first choice when the \$110,000 Jämtlands Stora Pris

was on the menu in Östersund, Sweden on Saturday (June 10) afternoon and after a quick start, where Örjan Kihlström pushed Hail Mary to the front after 500 meters, the race was basically over.

Hail Mary controlled the race in front and sprinted to a safe win in a mile rate of 1:53.1 over 1.3 miles.

Hail Mary was a finalist in the Elitloppet with Åke Svanstedt in the bike but finished last after a tough trip. The 7-year-old Derby winner in Sweden seemed to have benefited from the two heats at Solvalla as he looked very strong in the finish in Östersund.

Australian horse Just Believe had a great performance finishing third and Greg Sugars drive was flawless.

[Replay here.](#)

## TOP TROTTERS IMPRESSED IN PARIS

Vincennes had a solid Saturday (June 10) program for the harness racing fans and several top horses showed up at the black track in Paris.

Thierry Duvaldestin trained **Idao de Tillard** (Severino), driven by Cleo Duvaldestin, was first out among the star trotters that visited Vincennes this day and the 5-year-old came home in a super strong mile rate in the \$125,000 Prix Jean le Gonidec over 1.3 miles. Idao de Tillard would follow behind leader Izoard Vedaquais and attacked as the stretch approached. The pace was set high throughout the race and when Idao de Tillard hit the wire, the chronometer showed 1:52.1, in a race that started without a car.

[Replay here.](#)

Jean-Michel Bazire aimed for the lead with a kilometer to go in the \$125,000 Prix Guy le Gonidec for 4-year-old mares as he sat behind **Joumba de Guez** (Carat Williams) and that was the winning position in the race. Joumba de Guez sprinted to the safe win in a mile rate of 1:56.4 over 1.3 miles ahead of Jazzy Perrine, who was passively driven by Eric Raffin.

[Replay here.](#)

Jean-Michel Bazire continued to claim the 4-year-old colts' showdown, the \$125,000 Prix Jules Thibault over 1.6 miles with his **Joshua Tree** (Bold Eagle). Crop dominant Just A Gigolo had to do the heavy work outside of leader Joshua Tree and when Bazire gave the signal for speed at the top of the stretch, the Bold Eagle son flew to a safe victory in a mile rate of 1:56.3.

[Replay here.](#)

The winter queen of Paris, **Ampia Mede SM** (Ganymede), trained by Fabrice Souloy, dominated the meeting at Vincennes during the winter and claimed the titles in both the \$425,000 Prix de France and the \$425,000 Prix de Paris, after being runner up behind Hooker Berry in the Prix d'Amérique in January.

Her comeback at the track was scheduled in Saturday's \$125,000 Prix Chambon P and driver Franck Nivard opted for a first over trip, outside of leader Harlem de Buzy when three quarters of a mile remained in the race. Ampia Mede SM had no problem in disarming the leader in mid-stretch and she won safely in a mile rate of 1:58.1 over 1.7 miles.

[Replay here.](#)

## FRENCH HORSES IN POLE POSITION IN FINLAND

The French army of trotters is strong in the \$215,000 Kymi GP over 1.3 miles in Kouvola, Finland on Saturday (June 17).

Elitloppet runner-up Go On Boy drew post 1 behind the gate while Etonnant will start from post 5.

### KYMI GP 2023

**2,100 meters**

#### Horse – Driver

1. Go On Boy – Romain Derieux
2. Run For Royalty – Janne Korpi
3. Global Withdrawl – Santtu Raitala
4. Global Beware – Tapio Perttunen
5. Etonnant – Anthony Barrier
6. Ideal du Rocher – Charly Mottier
7. Ultion Face – Adrian Kolgjini
8. Hierro Boko – Iikka Nurmonen
9. Callmethe breeze – Gabriele Gelormini
10. Iznogoud Am – Jorma Kontio

## FRANCESCO ZET IN DEBUT AGAINST THE ELITE

Last year's dominant 4-year-old Francesco Zet (Father Patrick) will face the older elite as he enters the \$185,000 Norrbottens Stora Pris in Boden in northern Sweden on Saturday (June 17) night.

Daniel Redén's horse has 14 consecutive wins ahead of Saturday's task. Francesco Zet has swept clean in the big races during his 3- and 4-year-old seasons. Post position 1 behind the gate was surely not what Redén or driver Örjan Kihlström would have chosen, but it's a fact that the 5-year-old Father Patrick son will face that obstacle on Saturday.

Australian horse Just Believe will make another stop in northern Sweden after last week's success finishing third in the Jämtlands Stora Pris and he will begin from post 5 behind the gate.

## NORRBOTTENS STORA PRIS 2023

**2,140 meters**

#### Horse – Driver

1. Francesco Zet – Örjan Kihlström
2. Castor The Star – Mats E Djuse
3. Mindyourvalue W.F. – Ove A Lindqvist
4. Power – Robert Bergh
5. Just Believe – Greg Sugars
6. Mandela Zon – Niko Jokela
7. Mellby Jinx – Daniel Wäjersten
8. Zeudi Amg – Alessandro Gocciadoro
9. Rackham – Christoffer Eriksson
10. Ferrari Sisu – Conrad Lugauer



# New York



## Connections looking forward to 2023 season with Instagram Model

by Ken Weingartner / USTA media relations manager

Instagram Model was a winner on Hambletonian Day in 2022, capturing the Jim Doherty Memorial for 2-year-old female trotters at The Meadowlands, and her connections hope she can find success on the first Saturday in August again this season.

And while trainer Annie Stoebe and owner Lynn Curry have Aug. 5, the date of the \$500,000 Hambletonian Oaks at The Big M, circled on the calendar, there is, of course, work to be done in the meantime. Instagram Model takes her next step on the road to the Oaks this afternoon (June 16) when she faces six rivals in the second of two \$104,371 divisions of the Empire Breeders Classic for 3-year-old female trotters at Vernon Downs.

Instagram Model is one of four Oaks-eligible horses in the race, joined by Sadie Hanover, Pride N Joy and Canterbury Hanover. Sadie Hanover, from the stable of trainer Linda Toscano, is unbeaten in four starts this season. Instagram Model has a win and a second in her two outings so far this year.

Sadie Hanover, who will start from post 4 is the 8-5 morning-line favorite with Scott Zeron in the sulky. Zeron also has driven Instagram Model, who leaves from post 6, and will have Jason Bartlett in the bike today. Instagram Model is the 5-2 second choice.

"It's not going to be easy, but this will give us an idea what we have to look forward to this year," Stoebe said. "I couldn't have asked [Instagram Model] to train back any better. She grew over the winter and filled out even more. Mentally, she's the same girl she was last year, just maybe a little more strong-willed.

"We're definitely looking forward to her schedule this year."

Stoebe, who has a six-horse stable, is in her seventh year as a trainer. Last season, Stoebe won 13 of 27 starts and earned \$353,539 in purses, led by Instagram Model. The daughter of Chapter Seven—Check Out Trixie won five of eight races and banked \$254,367. The Doherty was among four Grand Circuit victories for the filly, with two preliminary rounds of the Kindergarten Classic Series and a division of the W.N. Reynolds Memorial.

Instagram Model was purchased by Curry, who bought his first horse in 2020, for \$350,000 at the 2021 Lexington Selected Yearling Sale. Her second dam is Check Me Out, a two-time Dan



Lisa Photo

**Instagram Model (Andrew McCarthy) winning the 2022 Jim Doherty Memorial at The Meadowlands.**

Patch Award winner, and her dam is a half-sister to 2021 Dan Patch Award-winning male trotter King Of The North.

"It's exciting for me and Lynn to have a horse racing at this level so early in both of our careers," Stoebe said. "The Oaks and the Breeders Crown are our two main goals with her this year. When I did my staking at the beginning of the year, those were the races that I want her perfectly prepped for, and then I built her schedule around that."

Instagram Model finished second by a length to Royal Filly in her seasonal debut in a division of the New York Sire Stakes on May 29 at Vernon despite a personal 1:52.1 mile. Her time would have been good enough to win any of the remaining 11 trot races on that day's card.

She returned to win a NYSS division by 2-1/4 lengths in 1:54.1 on June 9 at Tioga Downs.

"I've been very pleased with her," Stoebe said. "She got nipped at the wire the first start. Last week, she was able to cruise. It was nice to have an easy start going into this weekend. If I can pick up an easy one here or there, I'm not going to complain."

The opening division of the EBC for the filly trotters also includes four Hambletonian Oaks eligibles: Kayleigh S, Gigi Hanover, In Italian and Royal Filly. Kayleigh S was last season's 2-year-old filly New York Sire Stakes champion.

The first of two EBC divisions for the sophomore colts and geldings features another 2022 Hambletonian Day winner, Kilmister, who won the Peter Haughton Memorial. The Marcus Melander trainee is one of two Hambletonian eligibles in the field, with Country Dagger. The purse for the first division is \$95,771.

Four Hambletonian eligibles will take the track in the \$97,022 second division: The Gruffalo, Onion Gum, Tillio's Action and Kierkegaard K. The Gruffalo was last season's 2-year-old male New York Sire Stakes champion.

Racing begins at 12:15 p.m. (EDT) today at Vernon Downs. For complete entries, click [here](#).

# Ontario



## Morgan sends Grace Hill and Refined into Mohawk stakes

by Ken Weingartner / USTA media relations manager

Virgil Morgan Jr. has nothing but good things to say about female pacer Grace Hill and female trotter Refined heading into Saturday's (June 17) stakes action at Woodbine Mohawk Park, and it is easy to understand why.

Grace Hill, the 2022 Breeders Crown Mare Pace champion, brings a seven-race win streak to the \$305,000 Roses Are Red final for older female pacers. The 5-year-old mare has won her past five starts by at least one length, including a 1:50.1 score in her Roses Are Red elimination last week, when she defeated Amazing Dream N by 2-3/4 lengths.

Refined has hit the board in 41 of 57 races, winning 22, since joining Morgan's training stable in 2021. The 7-year-old mare competes Saturday in the \$210,000 Armbro Flight final for older female trotters, heading into the race off a second-place finish behind Raised By Lindy in her elimination last week.

Those two races are part of a stakes-filled card at Mohawk, headlined by the \$1 million Pepsi North America Cup for 3-year-old pacers. Joining the Roses Are Red and Armbro Flight on the undercard are the \$420,000 Fan Hanover for 3-year-old female pacers and the \$250,000 Goodtimes for 3-year-old male trotters.

New Image Media

**Grace Hill (Doug McNair) winning her Roses Are Red elimination last Saturday at Woodbine Mohawk Park.**



Grace Hill's win in her Roses Are Red elimination was her fourth of the season and 23rd in 50 career starts. The daughter of Always B Miki—Western Silk has earned \$1.22 million for owner Tom Hill.

"She ended good last year, went out on a good note, and she's come back strong so far," Morgan said. "She's a little bigger, a little stronger. She won her elimination wrapped up with the earplugs in. I'm real happy with the way she's been racing.

"There really is nothing I dislike about her, and I'm pretty picky; I'll pick one apart. She has great conformation. She doesn't wear a boot, she doesn't wear an overcheck, she's really good gaited. She can get around any track."

Grace Hill has won four of five career races at Mohawk, including last year's Breeders Crown. Her other victories during her current winning streak include the TVG Series championship for female pacers at The Meadowlands, which closed out her 2022 campaign in November. Her first three starts this season were in the open for fillies and mares at Eldorado Scioto Downs.

Treacherous Dragon, the 2022 Dan Patch Award winner for best 3-year-old female pacer, is the 8-5 morning-line favorite in the Roses Are Red after scoring by 1-3/4 lengths over Silver Label in 1:48.3 in her elimination. Anndrovette holds the Canadian record for a female pacer of 1:48, set in the 2013 Roses Are Red.

Treacherous Dragon will start the final from post 2 with Dexter Dunn driving for trainer Nancy Takter. Grace Hill and driver Doug McNair will leave from post 4 and are the 5-2 second choice on the morning line.

"[Grace Hill] really loves to track a horse and pass, but she's also won on the front end," Morgan said. "She doesn't have to be a one-way horse. She doesn't have to be on the front end, and she doesn't need a trip. She can rough it, do it either way. That's huge."

Refined will start the Armbro Flight from post 1, also with McNair in the sulky, and is 8-1 on the morning line. Bella Bellini, the 2022 U.S. Trotter of the Year, is the 4-5 favorite off her 3-1/4 length elimination win over Adare Castle in 1:51.3 despite broken equipment. She will start from post 5 with Dunn driving for trainer Nifty Norman.

Raised By Lindy, who leaves from post 3 with Yannick Gingras driving for Domenico Cecere, is the 9-2 second choice.

Refined, a daughter of Uncle Peter—Reinvent, has won 33 of 94 career races and earned \$788,943. She finished third behind Bella Bellini and Atlanta in last year's Breeders Crown Mare Trot at Mohawk.

"She's just a model of consistency," said Morgan, who trains Refined for owners Joyce McClelland and Larry Wills. "She shows up every week and is so gritty, tries so hard. She likes to do her work, and that's huge. She, like Grace Hill, can do it either way. I've seen her sitting eighth and win, and she's won in [1]:51-and-change on the front end.

"She raced really well last week. She might not be a favorite in there, but she'll make her presence known. She's a fun mare to have."

Racing begins at 6:30 p.m. (EDT) Saturday at Woodbine Mohawk Park. For free past performances, visit the track's website [here](#).

## HRU Upcoming Stakes

### Friday, June 16

Purse	Race	PP Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$104,371	Empire Breeders Classic	✓ <a href="#">Vernon Downs</a>	3YOFT	2, 8	12:15 p.m.
\$97,022	Empire Breeders Classic	✓ <a href="#">Vernon Downs</a>	3YOCT	4, 6	12:15 p.m.
\$20,000	NY Excelsior A Series	✓ <a href="#">Vernon Downs</a>	3YOCP	1, 3, 10, 11, 12	12:15 p.m.
\$40,633	NYSS	✓ <a href="#">Vernon Downs</a>	3YOCP	5, 7, 9	12:15 p.m.
\$6,500	Quebec-Bred Series	✓ <a href="#">Hippodrome 3R</a>	4&UP TROT	4, 8	4 p.m.
\$20,000	OHSS - Leg #3	✓ <a href="#">Scioto Downs</a>	3YOFT	2, 7	5:57 p.m.
\$97,500	INSS - Leg #2	✓ <a href="#">Hoosier Park</a>	3YOCP	11	6:15 p.m.
\$75,000	Graduate Series - Leg #2	✓ <a href="#">The Meadowlands</a>	4YO OPEN TROT	6	6:20 p.m.
\$50,000	Graduate Series - Leg #2	✓ <a href="#">The Meadowlands</a>	4YO OPEN PACE	7, 9	6:20 p.m.
\$23,000	OSS Grassroots - Leg #2	✓ <a href="#">Woodbine Mohawk Park</a>	3YOFP	1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10	7 p.m.

### Saturday, June 17

Purse	Race	PP Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$48,395	Currier & Ives	✓ <a href="#">The Meadows</a>	3YO OPEN TROT	8, 10	12:45 p.m.
\$13,000	NB Breeders - Leg #1	✓ <a href="#">Woodstock</a>	3YOFP	2	1 p.m.
\$13,000	NB Breeders - Leg #1	✓ <a href="#">Woodstock</a>	3YOCP	4	1 p.m.
\$8,400	Shirley McClellan Breeders' Stake	✓ <a href="#">Century Downs</a>	3YOFP	5, 6, 7	1:15 p.m.
\$12,500	Moore's Mile Breeders' Stake	✓ <a href="#">Century Downs</a>	3YOCP	8, 9	1:15 p.m.
\$8,700	Prospect Series - Leg #2A	✓ <a href="#">Hanover Raceway</a>	3YOFP	5, 6	1:30 p.m.
\$14,684	MESS	✓ <a href="#">Cumberland</a>	3YOFP	1, 9	3:15 p.m.
\$8,600	Prospect Series - Leg #2A	✓ <a href="#">Hiawatha Horse Park</a>	3YOCT	6	6:30 p.m.
\$210,000	Armbro Flight Final	✓ <a href="#">Woodbine Mohawk Park</a>	3&UP F&M TROT	5	6:30 p.m.
\$75,000	Pepsi North America Cup Consolation	✓ <a href="#">Woodbine Mohawk Park</a>	3YO OPEN PACE	6	6:30 p.m.
\$250,000	Goodtimes Final	✓ <a href="#">Woodbine Mohawk Park</a>	3YOCT	7	6:30 p.m.

### TrackMaster Platinum Past Performances

Taking you above and beyond  
the standard track program

FEATURE	TRACK PROGRAM	PLATINUM PAST PERFORMANCES
Basic Program Information	YES	YES
Speed & Class Ratings	NO	YES
Power Ratings	NO	YES
Conditional Driver & Trainer Stats	NO	YES
Lifetime Horse Statistics	NO	YES
Claims & Trainer Change Details	NO	YES
Auction Sales Data	NO	YES
Yearling Prices & Stud Fees	NO	YES
Race Replay Links	NO	YES
Result Chart Links	NO	YES



trackmaster.com/harness

**TM**

**TRACKMASTER**  
An EQUIBASE Company

## HRU Upcoming Stakes

### Saturday, June 17 (continued)

Purse	Race	PP Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$305,000	Roses Are Red Final	✓ Woodbine Mohawk Park	3&UP F&M PACE	9	6:30 p.m.
\$420,000	Fan Hanover Final	✓ Woodbine Mohawk Park	3YOFP	10	6:30 p.m.
\$1,000,000	Pepsi North America Cup Final	✓ Woodbine Mohawk Park	3YO OPEN PACE	11	6:30 p.m.

### Sunday, June 18


Purse	Race	PP Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$6,500	Quebec-Bred Series	✓ Hippodrome 3R	4&UP MARE PACE	3	Noon
\$6,500	Quebec-Bred Series	✓ Hippodrome 3R	4&UP H&G PACE	9	Noon
\$15,100	Mark Austin Memorial Pacing Series Final	✓ Dresden	H&G PACE	9	1 p.m.
\$14,800	Mark Austin Memorial Pacing Series Final	✓ Dresden	F&M PACE	10	1 p.m.
\$20,000	Buckeye Stallion Series - Leg #3	✓ Northfield Park	3YOFT	2, 4, 9	6 p.m.
\$20,000	PA Stallion Series	✓ Pocono Downs	3YOFT	4, 6, 12	6 p.m.
\$70,649	PASS	✓ Pocono Downs	3YOFT	7, 10	6 p.m.
\$20,000	Ron Banks Memorial Elimination	✓ Running Aces	F&M PACE	3, 7	7 p.m.



# Harness Racing Update on Twitter

## @HARNESSUPDATE







**STANDARD BRED  
TRANSITION ALLIANCE**

Inspect  
Accredit  
Grant

CLICK HERE  
Support Aftercare Today!



Harne\$\$Pro



ALL IN ONE HANDICAPPING TOOL

NO SOFTWARE TO INSTALL

PDF RACE PROGRAMS INCLUDED

TRACKMASTER.COM/HARNESS

# HRU NEWS

## HARNESS RACING PRESS RELEASES, NOTES & ANNOUNCEMENTS

[www.harnessracingupdate.com](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)

### Takter's trek for a third NA Cup title

Nancy Takter always finds a way to rise to the Cup challenge.

The multiple stakes winning trainer with nearly 650 career victories has fashioned a perfect two-for-two record in the Pepsi North America Cup, having trained Captain Crunch and Tall Dark Stranger to victory in 2019 and 2020, respectively.

On Saturday night, in the 40th edition of the \$1 million classic for 3-year-old pacers, Takter will have two chances at notching her third Cup crown when Christchurch and Save America go postward under the Woodbine Mohawk Park lights.

The road to the final, just like her other two appearances, wasn't a straight line.

"This year with four eliminations and having to finish second to guarantee your spot, that's quite an accomplishment for anyone looking to get a horse to the final," said Takter, who's stable has surpassed \$4 million in earnings in each of the last four seasons. "There are a lot of very good horses who didn't make the final, so it's definitely a great accomplishment by our team to get to this race."

#### Christchurch near and dear to Takter's heart

A son of Always B Miki—Darlinonthebeach, Christchurch rolls into the final in winning form.

In the first Cup elimination, there was drama right after the start when 1-2 Voukefalas took some awkward steps around the first turn before settling back into stride. Moment Is Here assumed command through an opening panel in :27.1 before Ervin Hanover struck front and took his seven rivals through a half in :55.0, as Christchurch, in rein to Dexter Dunn, sat a patient third. Rounding the turn for home, Christchurch blasted by his foes in early stretch to take the lead. Voukefalas, with Jordan Stratton in the bike, came calling with a powerful late brush, but had to settle for second, a head back.

The final time was 1:48.4.

Owned by Diamond Creek Racing, Farhi Standardbreds Corp, and Spreydon Racing, he is now 4-1-0 from nine starts, along

with \$52,275 in purse earnings.

"He came first-up in that third quarter and that's a far way to go first-up, to clear and keep going at Mohawk," Takter said. "They were moving pretty quick at that point, so he went really fast. I was really impressed with how much handier he's been. I made some equipment changes on him going into the elimination and they seemed to be the right ones. I'm really happy with how he's entering the final."

It was an even sweeter score considering Takter trained his mother, \$1.1 million earner Darlinonthebeach.

"She was my second really good horse after JK She'salady," Takter said. [Darlinonthebeach] came very early on in my career and I had a lot of success with her. I actually took care of her myself throughout most of her racing career, so she is definitely a very special horse to me. To have her first foal and have him in the NA Cup final is an awesome feeling. I actually watched him foal on their foal cam, so he's always had a special place in my heart.

"Last year, we just took our time with him, taught him how to race a little bit. He has a great set of lungs, a great gait, so he has all the tools to be great."

Bred by White Birch Farm, Christchurch, named after the city on the South Island of New Zealand, which is also the hometown of Dexter Dunn, paid \$9.50 for the win.

A win by Christchurch, who won divisions of the Champlain and Nassagaweya as a 2-year-old at Mohawk, would be an emotional triumph for Takter and others.

"It's kind of interesting with this horse because Steve Williams, who was the farm manager for White Birch Farm when I trained 'Darlin,' — my dad had Always B Miki then — [Williams] always said that we were going to breed Darlinonthebeach to Always B Miki and have some great babies with these two. She had a mark of 1:48.1 and Always B Miki had his 1:46 mark. I actually have a photo of these two jogging beside one another when they were both racing. Steve loved this picture and always had it on his Facebook page. Unfortunately, Steve passed away, so he didn't get to see Christchurch, but it's part of his legacy, and hopefully it works out well on Saturday."

#### Save America ready for the big dance

A \$300,000 yearling purchase, Save America went 4-2-1 in 11 freshman starts with \$440,000 in earnings and a mark of 1:49.4: which he recorded twice, including his 2022 Metro Pace elimination.

Other victories for the son of Captaintreacherous—My Lady Day came in a leg of the Kindergarten and divisions of the Nassagaweya and Champlain.

"The first couple of starts at Mohawk he was a little bumpy at times," said driver Yannick Gingras, after the Metro elimination win. "Last week, he was too aggressive on top of that, tonight I got the horse back that I really liked in the spring baby

races. He was a gentleman to drive, two finger, I did whatever I wanted with him with no steps.

"He was loaded with pace tonight, he only won by a length, but I never really called on him, didn't kick the plugs. It was a crazy good mile, especially off a half in :56 and I was sitting at least five lengths back. He was the colt I thought I had at the beginning of the year. I loved him."

That love affair has continued for Gingras and company.

Owned by 3 Brothers Stables and Caviart Farms, Save America brings a 5-3-1 mark from 14 career dashes into his NA Cup date.

A half-brother to \$1 million earner and Metro Pace winner Stag Party, Save America finished second to It's My Show in the third Cup elimination on June 10.

"I thought he raced exceptionally well," Takter said. "Yannick decided to stay in on the backside, which is a risky move on his part, hoping you're going to find room in the stretch. He had to pull him almost sideways, but he still came home in :26.1, which I think was the fastest finish of any of the horses in the eliminations. He raced really big. He won in 1:48.1 on the front at Chester this year, so it was great to see him win from off the pace, a huge effort. He's very versatile."

It's one more reason why Takter is grateful to get her third shot at NA Cup glory.

"These are the races you want to be in, the ones you want to say you won," Takter said.

Getting to them, however, most always includes a few restless nights along the way.

"There are so many things that go wrong leading up to these big races and not just the obvious things," Takter said. "Freak injuries, whether they are out in the field, and something spooks them, or they run into a fence, or being on a truck and getting caught in a partition... there are so many things that can go wrong. You can't bubble-wrap these horses, they need to have their freedom too."

They also need a trainer who knows a thing or two about coming up big on Cup night.

*Chris Lomon / Woodbine communications*

## Sophomore colt trotters sharp in Pocono stakes Sunday

On Sunday (June 11) evening Pocono Downs at Mohegan Pennsylvania featured 3-year-old trotting males in the second preliminary of the state-sired program, two \$71,274 divisions of the Sire Stakes and four \$20,000 divisions of the Stallion Series.

If you owned a winner, you were especially happy, as all six stakes races produced lifetime marks. If you bet the favorite, you didn't have too much fun at all, as the chalk went 0-for-6 in the stakes contests.

Last year's Sire Stakes champion **Once In A Lifetime** benefited from a very clever drive by Tim Tetrick to run his 2023 record to three-for-four in 1:53.1. Trying to overcome the outside post 8, Tetrick slid the Father Patrick colt into fourth early as three battled for the lead, then saw that tuck turn into the pocket as nearing the quarter the middle battler broke and the three-wide challenger took back to find a pylon spot. So Once In A Lifetime could sit the two-hole behind favored Saint Louie, a first round PASS winner, through fractions of :27, :57.1, and 1:25, then rally in the Pocono Pike to gain a three-quarter length victory over the late-closing French Wine, with Saint Louie settling for third.

Once In A Lifetime, who had won a PA All-Stars event at Pocono two starts back, is trained by Jim Campbell for Sad Frog Farms.

The other division went even faster, with the International Moni gelding **Khaosan Road** (a street in Bangkok for the geographically-minded) coming home in 1:52.3 despite a hard trip. Trainer/driver Åke Svanstedt got a tuck third behind fractions of :26.4 and :56.1, then was on the attack first-over on the backstretch, reaching pacesetter Kenobi nearing the 1:24.3 three-quarters then going on strongly to win over that foe by 1½ lengths. The winner of the Dexter Cup, the Bunker Hill and now a PASS contest in 2023 is owned by Knutsson Trotting Inc. and Little E LLC.

Two first-round Stallion Series winners made it two-for-two in the Keystone competition. They were the Bar Hopping gelding **Twilight Buzz**, home in 1:55 for driver Mark MacDonald, trainer Tim Twaddle, and The Stable Tailgate Buzz; and **Grizz Wyllie**, an altered son of Father Patrick who has won in the StS by a head and now a nose, tallying Sunday in 1:54.3 for driver David Miller, trainer Nifty Norman, and the ownership of Kovach Stables LLC, Tony Holmes, Walter Zent, and Enzed Racing Stable Inc.

Sire Father Patrick picked up another Stallion Series credit, and a third stakes winner on the evening, when **Lloyd Wright** angled wide and completed his designs on the winner's circle with a 1:55 success for driver Tim Tetrick (who had six wins on the day, three each at Philly and Pocono), trainer Randy Bendis, and the partnership of Pollack Racing LLC and Jeff Cullipher. The other Stallion Series winner was the quickest of the quartet (1:54.2) and the longest-priced winner on the card (13-1), the Southwind Frank gelding **Express Man**, who triumphed in 1:54.2 for driver Jim Pantaleano, trainer Scott Betts, and the combine of Tar Heel Racing, Stephen Moss, Gabrielle Hritsko, and James Chambers.

Pocono will be racing on Monday and Tuesday afternoons at 1 p.m. Program pages for all Pocono races are or will be available at <https://www.phha.org/downsmppps.html>.

**PHHA / Pocono**

## Sophomore filly trotters open third leg of Ohio Sires Stakes Series action

Two divisions of 3-year-old filly trotters will take to the Eldorado Scioto Downs track Friday night (June 16) in search of a win in the third leg of the Ohio Sires Stakes. A total of \$110,000 will be on the line with each division carrying a purse of \$55,000.

Previous leg winners Contechsfashion, Rose Run Yanae, and Rose Run Yolanda are entered.

In the first division, Rose Run Yanae is the early 6-5 favorite. The daughter of Triumphant Caviar was a winner in the first leg at Miami Valley on May 6. Chris Page will drive for trainer Ron Burke. Rose Run Yanae has hit the board in four of her five starts this year, winning two for the ownership group of Burke Racing Stable, Hatfield Stables, Knox Services, and Weaver Brussemi.

Gary Martin trainee Global Girl is the second choice at 7-5. Don Irvine Jr. will drive the Global Republic S filly.

In the second division, Rose Run Yolanda and Contechsfashion will square off. Rose Run Yolanda set a Miami Valley track record in winning the first leg. Contechsfashion won the only division of the second leg at Scioto Downs on May 29.

Rose Run Yolanda is the 9-5 favorite. Brett Miller will drive the Triumphant Caviar filly for trainer Todd Luther and Greg Luther Racing. She has won two races this year and hit the board in her two other starts.

Trevor Smith will drive Contechsfashion for trainer Chris Beaver. The daughter of Credit Fashion is the early second choice at 4-1. Contechsfashion has two wins in five starts for owners Martin Yoder and Evans Cattle Co.

First race post time is 5:50 p.m.

**Frank Fraas / OHHA**

## Favorites deliver in Indiana Sire Stakes at Harrah's Hoosier Park

Indiana Sire Stakes returned to Harrah's Hoosier Park on Wednesday (June 14) with round two for the sophomore trotting fillies. Two \$50,000 splits for the 3-year-old trotting fillies highlighted the 14-race card, with the favorites living up to the wagering hype on their way to scores in each division.

The first division went off as the evening's 11th race, where **Helpoftheseason** would reward her backers at the window as the 6-5 post time favorite. Leaving from post 3 in the field of nine,

Peter Wrenn hustled Helpoftheseason into position off the wings of the gate, pushing second choice Naturdays who left alertly from post 9 with Matt Krueger hard through an opening quarter of :27.1. Helpoftheseason relinquished the lead to Naturdays as the round one winner of stakes action took the field to the half in a throttled down :57.2. Naturdays continued to hold command entering the far turn, now under pressure from Flo Lashomb and Kyle Wilfong who launched their bid from third to challenge the leader at three-quarters in 1:27.2.

At the top of the lane, Naturdays and Flo Lashomb continued their slugfest up front as Wrenn waited for the passing lane. Once up the rail, Helpoftheseason powered home behind the strength of a :27.3 final quarter to nail a game Naturdays at the wire a half-length the best in 1:55.1, Flo Lashomb and Wilfong held for the third spot.

Bred by Ben Wittmer, it was the second victory in three seasonal starts for the first crop daughter of Helpisontheway out of the Angus Hall mare, Torches Star. Trained by Melanie Wrenn, it was the sixth career victory in her 10th start, now banking \$178,300 lifetime for owners John Schmucker and Wrenn Racing LLC.

It was **Swanya's** turn to deliver as the 3-5 choice in the second Indiana Sire Stakes division going as the 13th race on the card. Leaving from the middle of the gate in post 5 in the field of nine, John De Long was aggressive with Swanya from the outset, leading the field through an opening quarter of :27.4. Swanya would release the lead briefly as Stella Rose and Mike Oosting worked their way to the lead up the backstretch after leaving from post 8, before De Long tugged on the right line and quickly reasserted Swanya back at the front through an opening half of :57. The field remained in straight alignment following Swanya's lead around the far turn as she maintained control of the race through three-quarters in 1:25.3.

In the stretch, Swanya remained in charge, however facing pressure now in the form of Yo Beth D and Trace Tetrack as they launched their bid from third. The two fillies battled as they separated themselves from the field, with Swanya prevailing by three-quarters of a length on the line over Yo Beth D behind the strength of a :27.3 final quarter to score in a lifetime best 1:53.1. Stella Rose and Mike Oosting held for show to round out the trifecta.

Trained by Missy Essig, Swanya visited the winner's circle for the sixth time in eight seasonal starts after making just one start as a freshman, banking \$79,250 for owner Jacalyn Beeman. Bred by Leonard Miller, Swanya is a daughter of Swan For All out of the Lou's Legacy mare, Tanya's Legacy.

For more information on the 2023 racing season at Harrah's Hoosier Park, guests are encouraged to visit [www.harrahshoosierpark.com](http://www.harrahshoosierpark.com).

**Jacob Rheinheimer / Harrah's Hoosier Park**

## Freshmen flaunt in Kentucky Sire Stakes opener

Oak Grove Racing, Gaming & Hotel welcomed 2-year-olds onto the track as the youngsters got the first miles of their career under their belt in four \$25,000 divisions of Kentucky Sire Stakes opening preliminary on Monday (June 12).

**Highway Queen** (driven by Joey Putnam) opened the card with a 1:55.4 victory in the 2-Year-Old Filly Pace. Putnam put the daughter of American Ideal towards the back of the field while her stablemate Barefoot Belle (John MacDonald) motored to the lead and uncorked fractions of :29.2, :58.1 and 1:26.3. Highway Queen started revving her engine towards the final turn and mowed down her peers with ease to win by a half-length over late-charging stablemate Fearless Bettor (Atlee Bender). Barefoot Belle finished third, even-money favorite Queen B And Me (Andy Miller) settled for fourth and Muddinup (Tim Tetrick) rounded out the quintet following a break near the second turn.

Frank Chick owns Highway Queen, a filly bred by Brittany Farms LLC, Marvin Katz and Lynn Katz out of the Captaintreacherous mare Onemorefortheroad. Tony Dinges conditions the filly who paid \$8.54 to win.

Six Pack got his first pari-mutuel victory as a stallion when his offspring **Lupin K** (Tim Tetrick) pulled pocket and powered home a 1:59.3 winner in the 2-Year-Old Colt and Gelding Trot. Tetrick had the Don Campbell trainee perched behind leader Mont Saint Michel (Joey Putnam) through a clip of :29.1, :59.3 and 1:30 before making his move. Lupin K pushed past Mont Saint Michel in the lane and then had to withstand a furious rally from 3-5 favorite Pick Pocket (Anthony MacDonald), which she did by a quarter length at odds of 9-1. Mont Saint Michel held third with Yo Monty (Verlin Yoder) taking fourth.

Lupin K returned \$21.08 in his mild upset. The colt — bred by Knutsson Trotting Inc. and out of the Cocktail Jet mare Destiny K S — competes for owners Ashley Burslem, Steven Mullen and Keystone Stable.

Tim Tetrick added another Sire Stakes win with a dominating performance in the 2-Year-Old Filly Trot by **Somthintobelvein**. Sent off the even-money favorite, Tetrick waited in third with the Jeff Cullipher-trained daughter of Father Patrick while Pizzelle (Trevor Smith) cut a clip of :29.4, 1:00.1 and 1:29.3. But Somthintobelvein answered when pulled by Tetrick, springing by Pizzelle in the lane to win by 2-1/4 lengths in 1:58. Ready Success (Andy Miller) rode a pocket trip to take third and Social Chatter (Joey Putnam) was fourth.

Cullipher co-owns Somthintobelvein with Pollack Racing LLC. The filly, bred by Wiesman Farms LLC and out of the Andover Hall mare I Believe, paid \$4.18 to win.

Kentucky Sire Stakes action wrapped on Monday with **Arson** (Anthony MacDonald) firing from a pylon trip with a :27 final

quarter to win the 2-Year-Old Colt and Gelding Pace in 1:55.3. MacDonald found himself shuffled to third with the son of Captaintreacherous as Tua Many Captains swept to the lead after a :28.2 first quarter to pocket Acronym and rolled towards a :58 half. Managing to dawdle towards three-quarters in 1:28, Tua Many Captains tried to close the race off the final turn but MacDonald burst through a seam off the pegs with Arson and blazed home. The Eric Patalan trainee accelerated past Tua Many Captains and extended to a 1-3/4-length win with My Legend (Trevor Smith) grabbing third from Acronym in fourth.

Arson races for Thestable Arson Group and Hutchison Harness LLC. Diamond Creek Farms bred the colt, out of the Western Hanover mare Western Montana, who paid \$4.94 to win.

*Oak Grove Racing Publicity*

## Diamondsnpearls lowers Oak Grove track record in Kentucky Sire Stakes

Driver Dexter Dunn launched Nancy Takter trainee **Diamondsnpearls** to the fore and fired a track-record mile in the lone \$25,000 division of Kentucky Sire Stakes for 3-year-old pacing fillies on Tuesday (June 13) at Oak Grove Racing, Gaming & Hotel.

Stacked three wide past a :26 first quarter, Dunn let Diamondsnpearls roll to a :54 half chased by Calgary (driven by Yannick Gingras). Her peers struggled to keep pace as the daughter of Captaintreacherous ripped to three-quarters in 1:21.2 and stayed to task in a slowed final quarter to stop the clock in 1:51.2. She finished three lengths better than Keep My Secret (Tony Hall) with Queen's Reign (Andy Miller) braving a wide mile for third and Sugar Britches (John MacDonald) took fourth.

The mile by Diamondsnpearls knocks two-fifths of a second off the previous record of 1:51.4 set last season on the same day by Dont Fence Me In and Captain's Princess. Marvin and Lynn Katz and Sam Goldband own Diamondsnpearls, who won her second race from 17 starts and has now earned \$112,009. She paid \$8.12 to win.

Sophomore pacing colts and geldings sparred in a pair of \$25,000 Kentucky Sire Stakes divisions. **Admiral Hill** (Dexter Dunn) punched from a pocket ride around the final turn to take the faster of the two splits with a 1:52 mile. The 4-5 favorite stalked Caviart Callum (Andy Miller) through splits of :25.2 and :55.4 before laying his attack to three-quarters in 1:24.1 and sealing the win by a half-length. Badger (Dale Hiteman) rallied from the back for third and Lootable (John MacDonald) took fourth.

Chris Ryder conditions Admiral Hill, a gelding by Sweet Lou, for owner-breeder Tom Hill. The gelding won his fourth race from

11 starts, has now banked \$131,498 and paid \$3.68 to win.

**A Cool Moment** (Joey Putnam) motored practically pillar-to-post in the other Kentucky Sire Stakes division for 3-year-old pacing colts and geldings, pacing the mile in 1:52.2. Putnam put the Captaintreacherous gelding on the lead and coasted through front fractions of :27.1 and :56.3 to ready for a challenge from 1-9 favorite Larceny (Dexter Dunn) up the backstretch. And though Larceny launched a first-over assault to three-quarters in 1:23.4 and even extended to a slight lead, Putnam waited to give A Cool Moment his cue until the top of the stretch. A Cool Moment surged back to the lead and slid to a length victory with Caviart Aiden (Yannick Gingras) left in third and Always Barefoot (Atlee Bender) fourth.

Unraced as a 2-year-old, A Cool Moment has now won four races from six starts and banked \$29,300 for owners J P Racing LLC and James Brown. Joe Putnam trains the \$16.22 winner.

**Sparks Fly** (Atlee Bender) posted the faster mile of the two \$25,000 Kentucky Sire Stakes divisions for 3-year-old trotting colts and geldings with a 1:54 coast-to-coast effort. Bender planted the Erv Miller trainee on the point and pocketed even-money favorite Brodeur (Tony Hall) while rating a mile of :27.4, :57.2 and 1:25.4. Sparks Fly had ample in reserve as Brodeur angled off the pegs in the drive for home to hold a half-length advantage with Novel (Dexter Dunn) left in third and Scotty Deo (Charlie Norris) in fourth.

Erv Miller trains and co-owns Sparks Fly, a colt by Bar Hopping, through his Ervin Miller Stable Inc. with Douglas Overhiser. He won his third race from seven starts, has now earned \$30,200 and paid \$7.64 to win.

Tony Hall and Anette Lorentzon won earlier in the other glamour boy trot with **Mohatu As** in 1:54.1. Hall sat second with the son of Lionhunter while Stevie Ray (Matt Krueger) cut a clip of :28.1, :56.2 and 1:24.4 before pouncing. Once unleashed, Mohatu As surged to victory by three-quarters of a length with Yo Tater (Verlin Yoder) back in third and Morning Edition (Atlee Bender) in fourth.

Mohatu As won his seventh race from 19 starts and has now earned \$108,435 for owner-breeder ACL Stuteri AB. He paid \$5.04 to win.

**Mambacita** (Yannick Gingras) feasted on a juicy jogburger in the lone \$25,000 Kentucky Sire Stakes division for 3-year-old trotting fillies. The Tony Alagna-trained daughter of Tactical Landing received 1-9 respect on the board and on the point as she carved a tempo of :28, :57.2 and 1:25.2 to win under wraps by 5-1/4 lengths in 1:54.2. Una Madonna (Andy Miller) gave chase off a pocket trip in second with Caviart Gwen (Philip Scott Sonstebly) in third and Cessna Pride (John MacDonald) fourth.

Alagna Racing LLC, Crawford Farms Racing and Pryde Stables Inc. own Mambacita, a now five-time winner from 18 tries with \$542,861 in the bank. She paid \$2.32 to win.

Kentucky Sire Stakes continue at Oak Grove on Sunday (June 25) with the second and final preliminary for 2-year-olds. The

sophomores will compete in their final preliminary on Tuesday (June 27). All eight \$100,000 finals will go postward on Tuesday (July 4).

Racing continues at Oak Grove on Sunday (June 18) on a Sunday through Tuesday schedule. First-race post time is 3 p.m. CDT (4 p.m. EDT).

***Oak Grove Racing Publicity***

## **Nuggets' Jokic loves hoops and The Big M**

It seemed like all of harness racing was rooting for the Denver Nuggets to win their first NBA championship Monday (June 12) night, and the reason is Nikola Jokic.

Jokic, considered by just about everyone who knows basketball to be the best player on Earth, led his Nuggets to a 94-89 victory over the Miami Heat, giving Denver a four-games-to-one win in the best-of-seven NBA Finals.

Maybe Jokic can now dedicate a bit more time to his other passion, harness racing.

"He told me, 'My job is basketball, but my passion is horse racing,'" Tim Tetrick told the New York Daily News' Stefan Bondy. "[Jokic] said, 'I would trade jobs with you in a heartbeat if it paid better.'"

Jokic and Tetrick met several years ago on Facebook.

"Just a down-to-earth kind of dude. Low-key," said Tetrick. "You wouldn't know he gets paid \$40 million a year to play basketball. He shows up with sweats to the barn. Then he's got his training suit and jumps in and he just loves to hang out."

Jokic visited The Big M in December of 2021 and checked out the action in the back paddock. When he was in town to play the Brooklyn Nets and New York Knicks in March of this year, 'The Joker' spent some time at Brett Pelling's barn.

"He stopped in the barn earlier this spring," Pelling said. "He came at six in the morning. He has good knowledge of the horses. He's very eager to listen, and wants to talk about horses, not basketball. He's really into learning. How do you train? How do you feed? Very good questions. He has a real base understanding. He was definitely absorbing information."

Jokic, 28, grew up on a farm in Sombor, a city in the northern part of Serbia, where as a teenager he fell in love with horses, specifically trotters, at the track in his hometown and even worked there for six years cleaning stalls. He owns his own farm with a training track and, when HRU did a feature about the triple-double King a year-and-a-half ago, he owned about nine trotters.

Jokic is a two-time NBA MVP, and now, has added NBA champion and NBA Finals MVP to his resume. Maybe he's now setting his sights on a Meadowlands Pace or Hambletonian trophy.

**THE PAST MASTERS LIVE:** On Saturday (June 17), come on up to the roof at The Meadowlands and check out the classic rock sounds of The Past Masters. The show begins at 5:30 p.m. and the party goes all night long.

**FABULOUS FRIDAY:** Tonight's (June 16) program at The Big M is the stronger of the two offered at the track this weekend since many of the top drivers at the mile oval will be up at Woodbine Mohawk Park participating in the North America Cup on Saturday (June 17).

Friday's Early 50-cent Pick-4 will offer its usual \$50,000 guarantee, but the caliber of racing will be higher than usual.

A pair of \$50,000 divisions of the second leg of the Graduate Series for pacers and a \$75,000 Graduate leg 2 on the trot will make up 75 per cent of the sequence. In addition, the seventh race 10-cent Hi-5 (or Pentafecta, if you prefer) will start out with \$15,446 in the pot after last Saturday's Hi-5 went unhit when a 20-1 shot and an 85-1 chance finished 1-2 to create a carryover.

With a low 15 per cent "rake", the chances are good that the Hi-5 will result in a negative takeout.

**COUNTDOWN TO THE PACE:** A true Big M original is one worthy of making a circle on your calendar for.

The \$700,000 (est.) Meadowlands Pace for 3-year-olds is one of the most important of all stakes races in the harness industry, and will take place on Saturday (July 15). Be sure not to miss "The Greatest Party in Harness Racing".

**WHO WILL DRINK FROM THE CUP?** The Saturday night program at Woodbine Mohawk Park is nothing short of spectacular, as it has a laundry list of stakes events, headed by the \$1-million North America Cup.

In addition to The Big M's 13-race live card, you can watch and wager on the entire WMP program as well.

"And you'll miss none of the action," said track chief operating officer and general manager Jason Settlemyer. "As The Meadowlands will show all of the races from Woodbine Mohawk between our races. Also, after our final race, Woodbine Mohawk Park will have a mandatory payout on their High-5, which begins with a carryover of \$213,123."

**OTTEN, LITTLE ARE MASTERFUL:** Night 3 (Friday, June 9) of the track's "Battle of The Meadowlands Masterminds" handicapping contest ended with the most exciting finish in the two-year history of the event, as Jessica Otten edged past Ken Warkentin by \$5 with a winning wager in the eighth race to finish with a bankroll of \$725.

Warkentin, whose lone hit was for \$720 with a \$100 Exacta play in the fifth race, seemingly had the contest wrapped up, but Otten's \$100-win, \$50-place bet on Texas Miki gave her just enough to secure the victory.

Otten also gave her fan's bankrolls a jolt when she correctly selected the Early 50-cent Pick-4, which returned \$289.35.

Saturday (June 10) belonged to Dave Little, as the veteran member of the Big M TV team selected eight winners on top on the 13-race card.

Little also won Night 4 of "The Battle," as his best bet Better Than Some scored to give the one-time Daily News racing writer/handicapper a final bankroll on the night of \$900. He also tabbed the Late Pick-4, which he had four times for a total hit of \$587.40, and also hit "Little's Late Double" for \$184.50 after having the DD seven-and-a-half times.

For the two bets, his profits totaled \$703.90.

The "Masterminds" competition will take place for the next 15 live race nights, and on-track patrons who select the winning handicapper on a given card will have a chance to win a grand prize of \$10,000. The drawing will take place on Hambletonian Day, Saturday, Aug. 5.

The competitors are competing for a top prize of \$1,000 that will be donated on their behalf to charity. Gabe Prewitt is playing for CBH Care, the charity that the late Dave Brower played for last year. Otten is playing for New Vocations, Little for the Standardbred Retirement Foundation, Warkentin the Harness Horse Youth Foundation and Edison Hatter the Purple Haze Standardbred Adoption Program.

**BREAKFAST AT THE TRACK:** Every Saturday morning, head out to the Big M and check out the stars of the future, as 2-year-olds of each sex and gait take to the track during "Breakfast with the Babies."

The races begin at 9 a.m., and if you can't make it to the mile oval, check out the action live on [rtn.tv](http://rtn.tv) (Racetrack Television Network).

**THE RACES KEEP ON COMING:** Live racing at The Meadowlands will take place every Friday and Saturday for the next eight consecutive weeks. Post time is 6:20 p.m., except for the last day of the meeting, Hambletonian Day, Saturday, Aug. 5, when the first race heads to the gate at noon.

The live "Racing from The Meadowlands" pregame show begins every night at 5:45 p.m.

**DON'T PAY:** Free past performances for every race of every Meadowlands card are available by going to [playmeadowlands.com](http://playmeadowlands.com).

*Dave Little / Meadowlands media relations*

## Many babies show great promise at Philly Tuesday

**Hundred Dollar Man**, a pacing colt from the first crop of sire Lather Up, paced in 1:55 for driver Montrell Teague, the regular pilot of Lather Up, and aunt/trainer/owner Brenda Teague during the Tuesday morning (June 13) 2-year-old qualifiers at Harrah's Philadelphia.

Out of the dam Whirl The Girl, Hundred Dollar Man led at every pole, coming home in :55.2 to win the faster of two events for his division. His time bettered the season's record that stood at the start of the day; this race went off at 11:05 a.m.

Team Teague also won the other pacing colt section, with **Hustle Up**, another son of Lather Up out of Hustle Hard, who paced his own back half in :57.2 in hanging up a 1:59.1 final time.

In the companion filly ranks, a familiar combination behind a fast distaff — driver Tim Tetrick and trainer Jim King Jr. — sent out Lyons Legend, a daughter of Stay Hungry—Skinny Dip who came from behind with individual back fractions of :55.4 and :27.3 to win in 1:57 for Threeyonsracing. A mention also goes to **Blue Point** (1:57.2, Huntsville—Amber Blue Chip), who now has two successful baby starts under her girth.

Fastest of the 2-year-old trotters was **Tandem Hanover**, a daughter of Walner—Think Twice and thus a full sister to the top stakes colt performer Temporal Hanover (\$972,166). She won on the engine in 1:58.3, last half :57.3, for owners William Pollock, Bruce Areman, and A Harris Racing LLC. Driver Andrew McCarthy had four victories with the babies, three of them including this one for trainer Andrew Harris.

The trotting males were led by the Walner—Religulous colt **Legal Scholar**, another McCarthy-Harris team up who was victorious in 2:01.1, last half :58.2 for the Pollock / Areman / Harris team which sent out Tandem Hanover; that combine also clicked with pacing filly **Donegal Spirit** (Captaintreacherous—Lu's Illusion), a 1:58.4 winner.

Also worth a mention in the trotting colt division are the Bar Hopping—Southwind Angel gelding **Rise**, whose 2:02.3 time would be a season's mark if not beaten before 11:40 a.m., and **Greenspan**, from the first crop of Greenshoe out of Firm To Stay, a winner in 2:02.2.

Replays can be seen on the PHHA website, [www.phha.org](http://www.phha.org); a mention that drivers may not be wearing their racing colors during these morning events.

*PHHA / Harrah's Philadelphia*

## Big morning for trainer Noel Daley at Magical Acres

Noel Daley had two winners in Wednesday's qualifiers for 2-year-olds at Magical Acres training center, then watched returning Dan Patch Award-winning trotter Volume Eight make his first appearance of the season as qualifiers for horses 3 and older were held over the five-eighths-mile track.

Volume Eight, a 3-year-old colt who closed 2022 with a five-race win streak and won seven of nine starts overall, finished second in his qualifier, beaten a neck by Excalibur Bi in 1:56.2. Volume Eight and driver Andy McCarthy sat third in the three-horse field

until the final quarter-mile, which they covered in :27.3.

"I was happy with that," Daley said. "That's all we were looking to go today, [1]:56 or [1]:57. I'll probably take him to The Meadowlands for his next qualifier. Then we'll probably race on July 1 there in the Reynolds [Memorial]. He'll just stick to The Meadowlands until after the Hambo. That's the plan."

The \$1 million Hambletonian is Aug. 5 at The Big M, with eliminations slated for July 29. Prior to that, the track hosts the Stanley Dancer Memorial on July 15 and Tompkins-Geers on July 22 for 3-year-old male trotters.

"I'm probably a week or two away from where I'd like to be with him," Daley said. "He had a few issues early on, but he seems good now. All things being good, the Hambo will be his fourth start, which is fine. He's not a big horse, so he doesn't need a ton of racing beforehand. The Hambo is his first big target."

Volume Eight, a son of Chapter Seven—Lass A Rope, counted the Kindergarten Classic Series championship and Valley Victory Stakes among his wins last season. He won the Kindergarten by 8-1/4 lengths in 1:52, which tied with filly Special Way for the fastest mile of the season by a 2-year-old trotter.

"He's got quick speed and a good set of lungs, that's for sure," Daley said. "The Kindergarten final is the best I've ever had a 2-year-old go at all. [Driver] Andy [McCarthy] said he could have gone in [1]:50 if he wanted him to, he was shutting him down from the half."

Daley's 2-year-old winners during the eight qualifiers for the rookies also were trotting colts, **Sig Sauer** and **Crypto Cash**.

Sig Sauer (Muscle Hill—Sigilwig) posted the fastest win time in the four events for the freshman trotters, 2:00.4, with McCarthy in the sulky for the gate-to-wire triumph. Sig Sauer was purchased for \$200,000 at the Lexington Selected Yearling Sale and is owned by Harvey Fried, Joe Sbrocco & JAF Racing, Allister Stables, and Caviart Farms. He was bred by Southwind Farms.

His family includes Dan Patch Award-winner Broadway Schooner, the dam of two-time Dan Patch honoree Broadway Donna and 2022 Hambletonian Oaks-winner Fashion Schooner.

"He's a nice horse," Daley said. "He'll be better when he gets to follow. I knew he would probably end up on the front today because it was a short field [with four horses]. "But he's got everything going for him."

Crypto Cash (International Moni—Kidman Hall) won in 2:03, also with McCarthy. He is owned by Fried, N Daley & Sjoblom Racing, L.A. Express Stable, and Lenny Zelin. He was bred by Vieux Carre Farms and sold for \$35,000 at the Standardbred Horse Sale. His family includes Hall of Fame broodmare Amour Angus, the dam of award-winners Andover Hall, Conway Hall and Emile Cas El and grandam of 2014 Hambletonian winner Trixton.

"He just does everything right," Daley said.

Linda Toscano also sent out two winners among the freshmen, female pacers **Sea Pearl** and **Sarasota Hanover**. Scott Zeron drove both horses, who each won in 1:58.

Sarasota Hanover (Stay Hungry—Surfside Sexy) is owned by Jablonsky Held Stable, Camelot Stable, John Fodera, and South Mountain Stables. She was bred by Hanover Shoe Farms and purchased for \$210,000 at the Standardbred Horse Sale. She is a full sister to Lyons Surfing, who is a finalist in Saturday's \$1 million North America Cup at Woodbine Mohawk Park and a Grand Circuit winner.

Her second dam produced Grand Circuit winners Cabana Fever, Summer Side and Wicked Little Minx. Her third dam is multiple Dan Patch Award-winner She's A Great Lady, who is the mother of Dan Patch Award-winner Lady MacBeach.

Sea Pearl (American Ideal—Lady Captain) is owned by breeder Brittany Farms. Her family includes Dan Patch and O'Brien awards winner American Jewel as well as millionaire Luck Be Withyou.

Male pacer Hugh Heston won the fastest mile of the day among the 2-year-olds, 1:57.4, for trainer Per Engblom and driver Yannick Gingras. Hugh Heston (Heston Blue Chip—Morenci) is owned by Morrison Racing Stables. The colt, from the family of Grand Circuit-winner Roll With JR and O'Brien Award-winner Glowing Report, was bred by Best Bet Stables.

The second of the two qualifiers for the rookie male pacers was won by Paula Wellwood-trained **Snap Count** in 1:59.1 with David Miller driving. Snap Count (Betting Line—Tessa Hanover) was making his second start in a qualifier, having won in 1:59.2 at Harrah's Philadelphia despite a miscue behind the starting gate on June 6.

He was purchased for \$26,000 at the Lexington Selected Yearling Sale and is owned by Dreamville Stable and Pit Bull Stable. He was bred by Steve Stewart, Julie Nash, and Cotton Nash. He is a half-brother to Grand Circuit-winner American Mercury and Kentucky Sire Stakes champion Dance Blue.

The morning's two qualifiers for 2-year-old female trotters were won by **Summer Shoes**, trained and driven by Trond Smedshammer, and **Eloise**, trained by Ron Coyne Jr. and driven by Miller.

Summer Shoes (Greenshoe—Perfect Summer K) won in 2:03.2. She was purchased for \$50,000 at the Lexington Selected Yearling Sale and is owned by Purple Haze Stables. The filly was bred by Bob Key. Her dam was a winner on the Grand Circuit.

Eloise (Tactical Landing—Tuvalu) won in 2:03.4 for owners Ron Coyne Stables, Blair Corbeil, Richard Carney, and Farrell Carney. She was bred by Crawford Farms Racing and sold for \$34,000 at the Lexington Selected Yearling Sale. Her family includes Grand Circuit winners Judge Joe and Creme De Cocoa.

For complete charts from Wednesday's qualifiers at Magical Acres, click [here](#).

**Ken Weingartner / USTA media relations manager**

## Another six winners for Ron Burke in 2-year-old races at Gaitway Farm

None of Ron Burke's six winners from last week's opening round of qualifiers for 2-year-olds at Gaitway Farm were in action again this week but that didn't prevent the trainer from having six more winners Monday (June 12) at the central New Jersey training center.

Burke's winners were male pacers **Dancin Champion** and **Dream Bird**, male trotters **Craigieburn** and **Classic Landing**, female pacer **Monsoon**, and female trotter **Cahira Hanover**. Dancin Champion, Craigieburn, and Monsoon were making their debuts.

Dancin Champion (Sweet Lou—Dancewiththebest) is owned by Burke Racing Stable, Knox Services Inc., Weaver BrusceMI LLC, and J&T Silva-Purnel & Libby. The colt was bred by Anvil And Lace Farm and sold for \$90,000 at the Lexington Selected Yearling Sale. He's a full brother to Breeders Crown winner Dancin Lou and a three-quarter brother to \$2 million-earner Dancin Yankee.

The colt won in 1:58 with a :26.2 last quarter-mile with Yannick Gingras in the sulky.

"I was very happy with him," Burke said. "He's trained down like a nice colt all along. He's very professional."

Dream Bird (Sweet Lou—Osprey Blue Chip) is owned by Burke Racing Stable, Knox Services Inc., David Wills, and J&T Silva-Purnel & Libby. He was bred by Let It Ride Stables and Mr. Dana Parham and sold for \$50,000 at the Lexington Selected Yearling Sale. His family includes Southwind Ozzi, who won the 2019 Little Brown Jug.

He won in 1:57.4 with David Miller driving.

"David really likes the colt," Burke said. "He thinks he's just in second gear right now and is going to get better."

Classic Landing and Craigieburn won in 1:57.4 and 1:58, respectively, with Gingras.

Classic Landing (Tactical Landing—Classical Annie) is owned by Burke Racing Stable, Knox Services Inc., Larry Karr, and J&T Silva-Purnel & Libby. He was bred by Black Creek Farm and sold for \$100,000 at the Lexington Selected Yearling Sale. His family includes former Burke star Southwind Frank.

"He's a very nice colt," Burke said. "He's done everything well all the way down. We just have to keep him calm."

Craigieburn (Tactical Landing—Crann Tara) is owned by breeder

Bill Donovan. His dam was a winner on the Grand Circuit and Pennsylvania stakes circuit.

"He's a very nice colt," Burke said. "That was a nice surprise. He was very good."

Monsoon (Captaintreacherous—Typhoon) is owned by breeder Bill Donovan. His third dam is multiple Dan Patch Award-recipient Galleria, who is the mother of Grand Circuit winners Gallie Bythe Beach, Sandbetweenmytoes, and Western Gallie.

She won in 1:56.3 with a :27.3 last quarter with Gingras.

"We knew she was a nice filly, but that was a bit more than we expected," Burke said. "She was very good."

Gingras also drove Cahira Hanover, who won in 2:01.2.

Cahira Hanover (Greenshoe—Creditover) is owned by Burke Racing Stable, James Simpson, Frank Baldachino, and J&T Silva-Purnel & Libby. She was bred by Hanover Shoe Farms and sold for \$80,000 at the Standardbred Horse Sale. Her family includes O'Brien Award-winners Image Control, Pure Ivory, and The Game Plan. Pure Ivory is the dam of 2019 Hambletonian winner and Canadian Horse of the Year Forbidden Trade.

"She's a nice filly," Burke said. "She maybe acted a little flat finishing, so we'll pull blood on her and see how she is."

Burke said the freshmen that qualified both weeks at Gaitway would get a week off and then head to the races.

"We're just trying to take it easy, not push them at all," he said. "We let them stretch out a little bit this week, but we're still just trying to not go as much early."

Joe Holloway sent out two winners for the second week in a row, both male pacers, **Newsroom** and **Ain't Nostopn Time**. Newsroom, who won in 1:53.4 with Miller driving, also was a winner in week one.

Newsroom (Always B Miki—Well Hello There) is owned by Val D'Or Farms and was bred by Mark Mullen and Stephen Dey III. He was purchased under the name Theresalwaysaway for \$30,000 at the Standardbred Horse Sale.

Ain't Nostopn Time (Lazarus N—Artstopper), who won in 1:54.4 for driver Corey Callahan, is owned by breeder Roll The Dice Stable. He is a half-brother to 2016 Horse of the Year Always B Miki and millionaire Yagonnakissmeornot. His mom, Artstopper, is in the Hall of Fame as a broodmare.

The remaining winner in Monday's nine qualifiers for 2-year-olds was **Calatrava**, a 1:59.3 victor for driver Joe Bongiorno and trainer Jennifer Bongiorno. Calatrava (Tactical Landing—Stage Presence) is owned by One Legend Stable and was bred by Wiesman Farms. She was purchased under the name Hayley's Landing for \$60,000 at the Lexington Selected Yearling Sale.

For complete charts for Monday's qualifiers at Gaitway, click [here](#).

*Ken Weingartner / USTA media relations manager*

## JOIN OUR GROWING AUDIENCE TODAY!

Harness Racing Update is the only harness racing publication that provides thorough and provocative coverage of the sport from across North America - all delivered to you within hours of the horses crossing the finish line.

HRU is the industry's leading information source for owners, breeders, drivers, trainers, racing executives and fans.

HRU is published in PDF format and distributed by Internet link, via email, to industry professionals around the world, allowing them to keep up with everything that is going on in harness racing.

HRU covers it all – race news, results and entries, commentary from some of the sport's best writers, sales results, video replays, major stakes handicapping, letters from readers and so much more.

## SUBSCRIBE TODAY FOR FREE

[WWW.HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM/SUBSCRIBE](http://WWW.HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM/SUBSCRIBE)

## The 2023 New York County Fair Series kicks off on July 3 at Goshen

The **New York Sire Stakes** (NYSS) is announcing that the 2023 County Fair Series will kick off July 3 at the Goshen Historic Track in Goshen, N.Y. Post time for the first race is 12:00 p.m.

The 2023 County Fair Series will consist of 19 non-parimutuel harness racing events open to eligible 2- and 3-year-old standardbreds across New York State. The NYSS County Fair Series offers young horses an opportunity to learn and gain experience in New York harness racing programs while still earning profits from each race.

"We are excited to get the County Fair Series started and bring together highly competitive harness racing in an environment that is enjoyable for the whole family" said Ralph Scunziano, executive director of the Agriculture and New York State Horse Breeding Development Fund.

The full schedule of race dates can be viewed on the New York Sire Stakes [website](#). The County Fair Series Finals are scheduled for September 1 at the Saratoga Harness Track.

If you have any questions or concerns, contact the New York Sire Stakes by email at [info@nysirestakes.com](mailto:info@nysirestakes.com). Keep up to date with all NYSS, Excelsior Series and County Fair Series news by visiting [www.nysirestakes.com](http://www.nysirestakes.com).

*New York Sire Stakes*

## Ohio Harness Horsemen's Association to live stream Ohio County Fair races in 2023

The Ohio Harness Horsemen's Association (OHHA) will again stream Ohio county fair races this summer. The OHHA is scheduled to live stream over 125 race cards from 65 county and independent fairs.

The OHHA kicked off the 2023 schedule with coverage from the Paulding County Fairgrounds.

"We are excited to again bring Ohio county fair racing to harness racing fans in Ohio, the United States and across the world," said OHHA outreach and public relations coordinator Frank Fraas.

The Ohio Harness Horsemen's Association fair coverage will include "Five Days In Delaware" coverage of the Little Brown Jug from the Delaware, Ohio county fairgrounds.

A complete Ohio county fair racing schedule is available at [HarnessRacingOhio.com](http://HarnessRacingOhio.com).

*Frank Fraas / OHHA*



**"Do the right thing"**  
**RETIRE**  
**RETRAIN**  
**REHOME**



**phsap.org 518-669-2715**



# Who's **HOT** & Who's **NOT**

Last 5 race cards | Stats as of 2023-06-15 | Sorted by win percentage | Drivers min. 5 starts | Trainers min. 3 starts

## Combined Stats - Who's Hot & Who's Not

### ALL NORTH AMERICAN TRACKS

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jocelyn Gendron	13	8	62%	0	2	10	77%
Joseph Lee	5	3	60%	0	2	5	100%
Gregory Merton	15	6	40%	0	0	6	40%
Neil Glasser	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Jeffrey Nisonger	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Ake Svanstedt	5	2	40%	1	2	5	100%
Dexter Dunn	24	9	38%	2	3	14	58%
Tim Tetrick	54	18	33%	13	10	41	76%
Samuel Fillion	18	6	33%	2	1	9	50%
Brian Sears	9	3	33%	1	2	6	67%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Maxime Velaye	3	3	100%	0	0	3	100%
Domenico Cecere	5	4	80%	0	0	4	80%
Darren Taneyhill	6	4	67%	0	1	5	83%
Terry Gallant	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Jason Seymour	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Martine Biron	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Mark Akins	3	2	67%	0	1	3	100%
James Campbell	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Leslie Givens	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Peter Tritton	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Braxten Boyd	55	0	0%	6	9	15	27%
Cameron McCown	24	0	0%	1	2	3	13%
Jimmy Gagnon	24	0	0%	7	4	11	46%
Leon Bailey	22	0	0%	4	2	6	27%
Jason Merriman	21	0	0%	2	7	9	43%
Trevor Henry	18	0	0%	2	4	6	33%
Jack Killeen	18	0	0%	0	3	3	17%
Declan Donoway	17	0	0%	1	1	2	12%
Brian Cross	16	0	0%	1	0	1	6%
Thomas Jackson	12	0	0%	1	1	2	17%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Christine Crissman-Bier	17	0	0%	2	2	4	24%
Todd Luther	16	0	0%	3	1	4	25%
Michael Graffam	15	0	0%	1	2	3	20%
David Russo	14	0	0%	2	2	4	29%
Andy Gardner	14	0	0%	2	3	5	36%
Dennis Laterza	14	0	0%	4	2	6	43%
Ronald Matheson	13	0	0%	4	2	6	46%
Ricky Bucci	13	0	0%	0	2	2	15%
Herman Hagerman	13	0	0%	4	0	4	31%
Edwin Quevedo	13	0	0%	5	1	6	46%

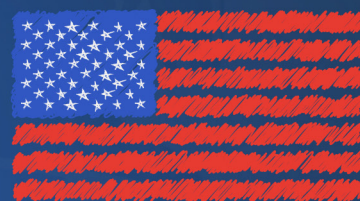


**Harness Racing Update on YouTube**

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



## RESULTS & REPLAYS



**US & CANADIAN RESULTS/REPLAYS AVAILABLE IN EACH ONLINE EDITION**

[www.harnessracingupdate.com](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)

# Buffalo Raceway

NEW YORK

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Joseph Chindano Jr	48	12	25%	6	8	26	54%
Kevin Cummings	49	11	22%	8	5	24	49%
Michael Caprio	5	1	20%	0	3	4	80%
James Morrill Jr	36	7	19%	9	8	24	67%
Keith Kash Jr	14	2	14%	1	1	4	29%
David McNeight III	46	6	13%	4	5	15	33%
James McNeight Jr	31	4	13%	5	1	10	32%
Denny Bucceri	24	3	13%	0	1	4	17%
Ray Fisher Jr	40	4	10%	7	8	19	48%
Daniel Yetman	29	3	10%	4	2	9	31%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jerry Nugent Jr	6	3	50%	0	1	4	67%
Christopher Petrelli	8	3	38%	0	2	5	63%
Cory Deyermant	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Jennifer Giuliani	17	5	29%	3	2	10	59%
James Clouser Jr	20	5	25%	3	0	8	40%
Joseph Chindano Jr	8	2	25%	2	1	5	63%
Alana Caprio	4	1	25%	0	2	3	75%
Thomas Mays	4	1	25%	1	0	2	50%
Shawn McDonough	22	5	23%	1	1	7	32%
James Graham	9	2	22%	0	2	4	44%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Michael Baumeister	12	0	0%	1	4	5	42%
Jacob Baird	9	0	0%	2	0	2	22%
Shawn McDonough	7	0	0%	0	2	2	29%
Kyle Cummings	37	2	5%	6	6	14	38%
Christian Myers	14	1	7%	2	2	5	36%
Ray Fisher Jr	40	4	10%	7	8	19	48%
Daniel Yetman	29	3	10%	4	2	9	31%
David McNeight Iii	46	6	13%	4	5	15	33%
James McNeight Jr	31	4	13%	5	1	10	32%
Denny Bucceri	24	3	13%	0	1	4	17%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Andrew Torre	11	0	0%	2	1	3	27%
Mihajlo Zdjelar Jr	10	0	0%	2	0	2	20%
Russell Bratt	9	0	0%	1	2	3	33%
Judith Blaun	7	0	0%	0	3	3	43%
Ronald Beback Jr	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Joseph Skowyra	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Ronald Baumeister	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Jacob Baird	6	0	0%	2	0	2	33%
Michael Deruntz	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
Lee Dahn	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%

# Century Downs

ALBERTA

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
J Brandon Campbell	50	14	28%	6	6	26	52%
Philip Giesbrecht	46	11	24%	8	7	26	57%
Michael Hennessy	47	10	21%	8	6	24	51%
Christopher Brown	6	1	17%	1	0	2	33%
Thomas Miller	34	4	12%	3	2	9	26%
David Kelly	46	4	9%	7	7	18	39%
Logan Gillis	32	3	9%	7	4	14	44%
Tyler Redwood	22	2	9%	2	1	5	23%
Nathan Sobey	41	3	7%	6	12	21	51%
Jamie Gray	14	1	7%	2	4	7	50%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Glenn Lutz	9	4	44%	1	0	5	56%
Douglas Stout	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Kelly Ducharme	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Gerry Hudon	7	2	29%	0	1	3	43%
Joe Ratchford	7	2	29%	1	1	4	57%
Kelly Hoerd	32	9	28%	3	5	17	53%
Jean Gagne	4	1	25%	0	1	2	50%
J Brandon Campbell	25	6	24%	3	5	14	56%
Rodney Hennessy	11	2	18%	2	0	4	36%
John Chappell	11	2	18%	1	1	4	36%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Tyson Jacoby	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Terry Kaufman	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Clinton Warrington Jr	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Jean Gagne	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
John Chappell	17	1	6%	2	2	5	29%
Nathan Sobey	41	3	7%	6	12	21	51%
Jamie Gray	14	1	7%	2	4	7	50%
David Kelly	46	4	9%	7	7	18	39%
Logan Gillis	32	3	9%	7	4	14	44%
Tyler Redwood	22	2	9%	2	1	5	23%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Shelly Arsenault	12	0	0%	1	1	2	17%
Logan Gillis	10	0	0%	3	1	4	40%
Robert Parish	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Brent Bodor	6	0	0%	0	3	3	50%
Terry Kaufman	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Clinton Warrington Jr	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Tyson Jacoby	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Lance Ward	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%
Paul Tolmazoff	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Marie Brooking	3	0	0%	1	2	3	100%

# Charlottetown

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Paul Langille	6	2	33%	1	0	3	50%
Colin Sheppard	10	3	30%	0	2	5	50%
Adam Merner	35	10	29%	8	5	23	66%
Steven Shepherd	8	2	25%	0	0	2	25%
Corey MacPherson	44	9	20%	6	6	21	48%
Jason Hughes	48	9	19%	3	16	28	58%
Marc Campbell	42	8	19%	5	4	17	40%
David Dowling	31	6	19%	4	5	15	48%
Dale Spence	14	2	14%	2	1	5	36%
Gilles Barrieau	32	4	13%	8	8	20	63%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Colin Johnson	7	3	43%	0	0	3	43%
Paul Langille	5	2	40%	1	0	3	60%
Gary Poulton	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Leonard Myers	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Roy Reynolds	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Bo Ford	3	1	33%	1	1	3	100%
Brendan Curran	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Saul Lanigan	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Jared Perrot	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Melissa Rennie	19	6	32%	2	4	12	63%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Kenneth Arsenault	25	0	0%	4	3	7	28%
Patrick Shepherd	13	0	0%	2	0	2	15%
Myles Heffernan	7	0	0%	2	1	3	43%
S Ford	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Donald Mac Neill	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%
Ambyr Campbell	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Ken Murphy	37	3	8%	8	4	15	41%
Gilles Barrieau	32	4	13%	8	8	20	63%
Brodie Mac Phee	8	1	13%	4	2	7	88%
Dale Spence	14	2	14%	2	1	5	36%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Kenneth Arsenault	13	0	0%	2	2	4	31%
Robert Phillips	9	0	0%	1	1	2	22%
Jeff Holmes	8	0	0%	2	2	4	50%
S Ford	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Tom Weatherbie	6	0	0%	3	2	5	83%
Chris Davies	6	0	0%	2	1	3	50%
Thane Arsenault	6	0	0%	2	1	3	50%
Todd Walsh	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%
Donald Mac Neill	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%
Stacey Darrach	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%

# The Downs at Mohegan Sun Pocono

## PENNSYLVANIA

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Tim Tetrick	6	3	50%	2	0	5	83%
Simon Allard	26	10	38%	1	4	15	58%
Matthew Kakaley	38	12	32%	3	6	21	55%
George Napolitano Jr	24	6	25%	3	0	9	38%
Stephen Smith	5	1	20%	1	0	2	40%
Tyler Buter	32	6	19%	5	3	14	44%
Fernand Paquet Jr	6	1	17%	0	1	2	33%
David Miller	6	1	17%	0	1	2	33%
Mark MacDonald	14	2	14%	1	1	4	29%
Todd Schadel	9	1	11%	0	0	1	11%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Tony Alagna	4	3	75%	0	0	3	75%
Darren Taneyhill	4	3	75%	0	0	3	75%
Jenny Melander	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Mark Akins	3	2	67%	0	1	3	100%
Herbert Lux Iii	4	2	50%	0	1	3	75%
Marcus Melander	4	2	50%	1	0	3	75%
Hunter Oakes	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Jennifer Bongiorno	4	2	50%	1	0	3	75%
Thomas Cancelliere	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Wayne Short	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Braxten Boyd	36	0	0%	5	7	12	33%
Ridge Warren	23	0	0%	5	2	7	30%
Thomas Jackson	12	0	0%	1	1	2	17%
James Marohn Jr	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Marcus Miller	26	1	4%	5	4	10	38%
James Pantaleano	36	2	6%	7	3	12	33%
Anthony Napolitano	28	2	7%	3	8	13	46%
Jason Bartlett	10	1	10%	2	1	4	40%
Todd Schadel	9	1	11%	0	0	1	11%
Mark MacDonald	14	2	14%	1	1	4	29%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
J Ehrhart	7	0	0%	1	0	1	14%
Frederick Grant	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
John Butenschoen	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Gilberto Garcia-Herrera	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Christen Pantaleano	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Lisa Martin	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Jill Roland	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
James Mc Guire	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
Luis Pena	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
Walter Whelan	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%

# First Tracks Cumberland

## MAINE

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Ronald Cushing	6	3	50%	0	3	6	100%
Kevin Switzer Jr	22	6	27%	2	5	13	59%
Bruce Ranger	38	9	24%	5	7	21	55%
Nicholas Graffam	34	8	24%	3	2	13	38%
Steven Wilson	5	1	20%	0	0	1	20%
Mark Athearn	6	1	17%	2	2	5	83%
Andrew Harrington	16	2	13%	3	0	5	31%
Walter Case Jr	26	3	12%	6	2	11	42%
Wallace Watson	18	2	11%	1	3	6	33%
Dan Deslandes	21	2	10%	2	1	5	24%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Heidi Gibbs	6	3	50%	0	3	6	100%
Chris Lefebvre	11	5	45%	1	0	6	55%
James Heap	7	3	43%	1	0	4	57%
Luke Varnum	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Robert Marston	9	3	33%	1	1	5	56%
Lester Dancer	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Gretchen Athearn	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Candace Brandstatter	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Ralph D'Amelio li	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Michel Bilodeau	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Michael Cushing	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
David Ingraham	28	1	4%	2	9	12	43%
Winston Campbell	34	3	9%	6	3	12	35%
Aaron Hall	23	2	9%	6	3	11	48%
Dan Deslandes	21	2	10%	2	1	5	24%
Michael Stevenson	10	1	10%	3	2	6	60%
Wallace Watson	18	2	11%	1	3	6	33%
Walter Case Jr	26	3	12%	6	2	11	42%
Andrew Harrington	16	2	13%	3	0	5	31%
Mark Athearn	6	1	17%	2	2	5	83%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Michael Graffam	10	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Sara Harrington	10	0	0%	3	0	3	30%
Lisa Watson	9	0	0%	1	1	2	22%
Kelly Case	8	0	0%	1	5	6	75%
Dalton Lee	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Jamie Gerard	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Patricia Sumner	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Eddie Fournier Jr	4	0	0%	0	2	2	50%
Lisa Saindon	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Michael Stevenson	4	0	0%	2	1	3	75%

# Freehold

## NEW JERSEY

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
John Calabrese	8	3	38%	2	0	5	63%
James Marohn Jr	38	14	37%	6	4	24	63%
Joseph Martin	6	2	33%	0	2	4	67%
Jack Pelling	22	5	23%	1	5	11	50%
James Slendorn	5	1	20%	1	0	2	40%
Shaun Vallee	12	2	17%	1	1	4	33%
Jeffrey Dauplaise	6	1	17%	0	2	3	50%
Vincent Ginsburg	34	5	15%	7	3	15	44%
Johnathan Ahle	21	3	14%	2	3	8	38%
Jacob Stillwell	7	1	14%	0	1	2	29%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
John Calabrese	5	3	60%	1	0	4	80%
Bruce Lauer	6	3	50%	0	1	4	67%
Dan Morrissey	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Joseph Martin	5	2	40%	0	2	4	80%
Thomas Lail	8	3	38%	1	0	4	50%
Vincent Stallworth	6	2	33%	2	0	4	67%
Eric Abbatiello	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Aaron Lambert	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Michael Fiumenero	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Kenneth Tisa	3	1	33%	0	2	3	100%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Brett Beckwith	14	0	0%	1	3	4	29%
Anthony Verruso	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Ray Baynes	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Philip Lacorte Iii	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Kubi Erzene	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Joe Hanney	29	1	3%	5	1	7	24%
Stephen Smith	33	2	6%	3	4	9	27%
Newton Sheridan	11	1	9%	3	1	5	45%
Austin Siegelman	43	5	12%	9	8	22	51%
Troy Beyer	15	2	13%	3	3	8	53%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Michael Polhemus	10	0	0%	0	2	2	20%
Dawn Anderson	8	0	0%	0	2	2	25%
Ray Baynes	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Leah Posner	7	0	0%	2	1	3	43%
Maria Reid	6	0	0%	3	0	3	50%
Edward Sager	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
John Pyott	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Joseph Gulotta	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
John Novello	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Roni Vandervort	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%

# Georgian Downs

ONTARIO

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Travis Cullen	26	8	31%	6	4	18	69%
Colin Kelly	30	9	30%	5	4	18	60%
Tyler Borth	20	5	25%	2	2	9	45%
Jason Ryan	24	4	17%	2	4	10	42%
Jean Plante	6	1	17%	1	1	3	50%
Ryan Desroche	6	1	17%	1	0	2	33%
Paul MacKenzie	14	2	14%	1	2	5	36%
Austin Sorrie	15	2	13%	2	3	7	47%
Tyler Moore	17	2	12%	1	0	3	18%
J Harris	20	2	10%	3	1	6	30%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Terry Gallant	5	3	60%	0	1	4	80%
Mark Goddard	5	3	60%	1	0	4	80%
Murray Brethour	5	2	40%	2	0	4	80%
Jodie Cullen	17	6	35%	3	4	13	76%
R Squires	6	2	33%	0	1	3	50%
Jason Sherman	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Michael Sumner	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Ashleigh Hensley	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Jacie Woodward	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Meg Crone	4	1	25%	0	0	1	25%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Stephen Byron	14	0	0%	1	2	3	21%
Daryl Thiessen	10	0	0%	2	1	3	30%
Ondrej Gois	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Samuel Fillion	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Brett MacDonald	28	1	4%	2	5	8	29%
Anthony Haughan	19	1	5%	2	2	5	26%
Travis Henry	19	1	5%	4	3	8	42%
J Harris	20	2	10%	3	1	6	30%
Tyler Moore	17	2	12%	1	0	3	18%
Austin Sorrie	15	2	13%	2	3	7	47%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Keith Jones	10	0	0%	0	1	1	10%
Carol Voyer	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Eric Wilson	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Ronald MacDonald	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Dale Heard	5	0	0%	2	1	3	60%
Ondrej Gois	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Rachel Andrew	5	0	0%	1	2	3	60%
Richard Moreau	4	0	0%	2	0	2	50%
Craig Gilmour	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%
Thomas Genoe	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%

# Grand River Raceway

ONTARIO

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Travis Cullen	6	2	33%	2	1	5	83%
Travis Henry	29	7	24%	4	2	13	45%
Anthony Haughan	20	4	20%	2	1	7	35%
Tyler Borth	15	3	20%	2	4	9	60%
Ed Hensley	5	1	20%	1	0	2	40%
Brett MacDonald	39	7	18%	7	9	23	59%
Colin Kelly	38	7	18%	2	1	10	26%
J Harris	30	5	17%	6	4	15	50%
Scott Wray	6	1	17%	1	0	2	33%
Lorne House	9	1	11%	0	2	3	33%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Nicky Comegna	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Kristopher Haskell	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Jodie Cullen	7	4	57%	1	1	6	86%
Wayne McGean	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Isaac Waxman	5	2	40%	2	0	4	80%
Brett Lester	6	2	33%	1	0	3	50%
Scott McNiven	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Lori Lepage	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Tim Myers	3	1	33%	1	1	3	100%
Anthony Beaton	4	1	25%	1	0	2	50%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Scott Coulter	24	0	0%	2	4	6	25%
Samuel Fillion	12	0	0%	0	1	1	8%
Natasha Day	9	0	0%	1	1	2	22%
Daryl Thiessen	8	0	0%	1	1	2	25%
Preston Shaw	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Beau Brown	6	0	0%	1	2	3	50%
Garrett Rooney	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Bruce Richardson	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Paul MacKenzie	26	1	4%	5	3	9	35%
Jason Ryan	29	3	10%	6	5	14	48%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Craig Barss	7	0	0%	2	2	4	57%
Cassidy Schneider	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Patrick Hudon	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Julie Walker	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Matthew Dupuis	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Teesha Symes	5	0	0%	2	1	3	60%
Stephen Charlton	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%
Blake MacIntosh	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%
Donald Lindsey	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Nicholas Steward	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%

# Harrah's Philadelphia

## PENNSYLVANIA

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Tim Tetrick	57	17	30%	14	8	39	68%
David Miller	40	12	30%	6	8	26	65%
Dexter Dunn	18	4	22%	2	2	8	44%
George Napolitano Jr	10	2	20%	1	0	3	30%
Ridge Warren	11	2	18%	1	1	4	36%
Yannick Gingras	12	2	17%	2	3	7	58%
Todd McCarthy	40	6	15%	7	3	16	40%
Andrew McCarthy	26	4	15%	1	6	11	42%
Joseph Bongiorno	13	2	15%	1	2	5	38%
Troy Beyer	24	3	13%	1	3	7	29%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Mark Silva	3	3	100%	0	0	3	100%
Anette Lorentzon	7	3	43%	2	1	6	86%
Marc Mosher	7	3	43%	0	1	4	57%
Thomas Cancelliere	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Charles Crissman Jr	13	5	38%	1	1	7	54%
Jeffrey Cullipher	12	4	33%	5	2	11	92%
Ronald Coyne Jr	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Joseph Holloway	3	1	33%	2	0	3	100%
Philip Jasper	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Michael Hall	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jack Pelling	18	0	0%	3	0	3	17%
Corey Callahan	13	0	0%	1	3	4	31%
Russell Foster	9	0	0%	1	2	3	33%
Patrick Lachance	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Tyler Miller	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Patrick Ryder	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Johnathan Ahle	25	1	4%	4	3	8	32%
Simon Allard	37	3	8%	10	5	18	49%
Andy Miller	28	3	11%	4	5	12	43%
Troy Beyer	24	3	13%	1	3	7	29%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Eric Ell	9	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
James Groff	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Edward Sager	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Tony Alagna	6	0	0%	0	2	2	33%
Allie Reynolds	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Michael Posner	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Patrick Lachance	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
William MacKenzie	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Dennis Watson	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Adrian Wisher	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%

# Harrington

## DELAWARE

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Russell Foster	40	9	23%	2	6	17	43%
Allan Davis	57	10	18%	9	11	30	53%
Arthur Stafford Jr	60	10	17%	14	10	34	57%
Ross Wolfenden	50	8	16%	2	8	18	36%
Corey Callahan	50	7	14%	4	8	19	38%
Patrick Berry	49	7	14%	6	4	17	35%
Anthony Morgan	48	6	13%	5	8	19	40%
Montrell Teague	45	6	13%	7	4	17	38%
Barton Dalious	24	2	8%	6	2	10	42%
Cody Polisenio	22	1	5%	4	2	7	32%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Brenda Teague	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Michael Hall	6	3	50%	0	0	3	50%
Arty Foster Jr	4	2	50%	0	1	3	75%
William Dalious	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Clyde Francis	15	5	33%	1	3	9	60%
Ryan Bailey	6	2	33%	0	2	4	67%
Andrew Stafford	6	2	33%	2	1	5	83%
Traci Berry	6	2	33%	1	0	3	50%
Ross Shand	6	2	33%	1	1	4	67%
Charlene Sharpe	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
James Porter	30	0	0%	5	5	10	33%
Tyler Davis	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Justin Vincent	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Jared Moyer	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Cody Polisenio	22	1	5%	4	2	7	32%
Victor Kirby	20	1	5%	3	2	6	30%
Barton Dalious	24	2	8%	6	2	10	42%
Anthony Morgan	48	6	13%	5	8	19	40%
Montrell Teague	45	6	13%	7	4	17	38%
Corey Callahan	50	7	14%	4	8	19	38%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Martin Davis	12	0	0%	1	3	4	33%
Nicholas Callahan	12	0	0%	1	1	2	17%
Harry Marsh Jr	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Jeffrey Stafford	7	0	0%	2	0	2	29%
Chris Scicluna	7	0	0%	1	0	1	14%
John Wilkerson	6	0	0%	2	1	3	50%
Ronald Short	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Scott Warnick	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Clifton Green	5	0	0%	2	1	3	60%
Brian Wright	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%

# Hippodrome 3R

## QUEBEC

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jocelyn Gendron	31	10	32%	1	4	15	48%
Loic Gueriel	8	2	25%	0	1	3	38%
Stephane Brosseau	35	8	23%	7	3	18	51%
Pascal Berube	40	8	20%	10	5	23	57%
Simon Delisle	16	3	19%	2	1	6	38%
Antoine Desrochers	6	1	17%	0	0	1	17%
David Pilon	7	1	14%	0	1	2	29%
Maxime Dinelle	7	1	14%	2	1	4	57%
Denys Audet	8	1	13%	0	0	1	13%
Jonathan Lachance	33	4	12%	6	4	14	42%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Maxime Velaye	8	5	63%	0	1	6	75%
Yves St Jacques	6	3	50%	1	0	4	67%
Gina Bragagnolo	6	3	50%	1	1	5	83%
Denis Gueriel	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Yannick Marquis	6	2	33%	1	0	3	50%
Germain Chabot	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Denis Belanger	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Gabriel Beaumont	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Steven Gagnon	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Steve Methot	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Francis Picard	32	0	0%	1	5	6	19%
Joel Gagnon	10	0	0%	1	1	2	20%
Marc Belanger	8	0	0%	1	1	2	25%
William Roy	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Robert Shepherd	31	1	3%	3	2	6	19%
Sylvain Fontaine	16	1	6%	1	1	3	19%
Mario Lachance	13	1	8%	3	5	9	69%
Alain Carrier	12	1	8%	2	2	5	42%
Jimmy Gagnon	22	2	9%	5	4	11	50%
Marie-Claude Auger	29	3	10%	2	4	9	31%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jean Lord	13	0	0%	1	1	2	15%
Daniel Martin	10	0	0%	0	2	2	20%
Andre Champagne	10	0	0%	1	2	3	30%
Sylvain Fontaine	9	0	0%	1	1	2	22%
Steeve Fortin	9	0	0%	1	1	2	22%
Serge Houde	8	0	0%	2	1	3	38%
Denis Langlois	8	0	0%	1	2	3	38%
Charles Gaudreault	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Eric Poisson	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Dominique Picard	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%

# Harrah's Hoosier Park

## INDIANA

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
John De Long	45	11	24%	6	3	20	44%
Trace Tetrack	60	13	22%	10	9	32	53%
Jared Seekman	9	2	22%	1	0	3	33%
Peter Wrenn	15	3	20%	1	2	6	40%
Richard Plano	10	2	20%	0	2	4	40%
Michael Peterson	5	1	20%	1	1	3	60%
Jordan Ross	48	9	19%	10	4	23	48%
Robert Taylor	6	1	17%	2	0	3	50%
Michael Oosting	51	7	14%	8	7	22	43%
Kyle Wilfong	50	6	12%	5	3	14	28%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Scott George	4	3	75%	0	1	4	100%
Robert Reeser	9	5	56%	1	0	6	67%
Henry Graber Jr	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Melissa Essig	10	4	40%	2	0	6	60%
Brett Wilfong	9	3	33%	3	0	6	67%
Melanie Wrenn	9	3	33%	0	1	4	44%
Kenneth Rucker	6	2	33%	0	0	2	33%
Jay Cross	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Tabatha De Long	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Joel Smith	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Matthew Krueger	13	0	0%	1	3	4	31%
Jared Finn	8	0	0%	0	2	2	25%
James Yoder	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Atlee Bender	47	1	2%	7	6	14	30%
Lewayne Miller	35	1	3%	4	2	7	20%
Joseph Putnam	19	1	5%	1	2	4	21%
Brandon Bates	49	3	6%	4	9	16	33%
Donald Eash	18	1	6%	1	1	3	17%
Richard MacOmber Jr	25	2	8%	1	7	10	40%
Brad Ferguson	19	2	11%	2	2	6	32%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Hector Herrera	16	0	0%	3	1	4	25%
Jacob Fox	13	0	0%	1	1	2	15%
Jamie MacOmber	11	0	0%	1	3	4	36%
Jason Brewer	11	0	0%	1	2	3	27%
Ervin Miller	9	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Charles Stewart	9	0	0%	3	1	4	44%
Jeffrey Edwards	9	0	0%	2	2	4	44%
James Eaton	8	0	0%	1	2	3	38%
Ernest Gaskin	7	0	0%	2	3	5	71%
James Yoder	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%

# Meadowlands

## NEW JERSEY

# The Meadows

## PENNSYLVANIA

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Joseph Lee	7	3	43%	0	4	7	100%
John Calabrese	7	2	29%	0	0	2	29%
Andrew McCarthy	22	5	23%	2	4	11	50%
Corey Callahan	36	8	22%	2	5	15	42%
Yannick Gingras	19	4	21%	3	0	7	37%
Todd McCarthy	36	7	19%	5	5	17	47%
David Miller	16	3	19%	5	2	10	63%
Tim Tetrick	35	6	17%	6	5	17	49%
Anthony Beltrami	12	2	17%	2	0	4	33%
Brett Beckwith	12	2	17%	1	1	4	33%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Besim Odza	3	3	100%	0	0	3	100%
John Calabrese	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Dylan Davis	5	3	60%	0	0	3	60%
Carl Tirella	4	2	50%	0	1	3	75%
Justin Sodano	5	2	40%	1	0	3	60%
Brett Pelling	8	3	38%	3	1	7	88%
Michael Annunziata	8	3	38%	2	0	5	63%
Brian Magie Jr	3	1	33%	1	1	3	100%
Richard Johnson	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Tom Speron	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Chris Page	8	3	38%	1	1	5	63%
David Palone	39	11	28%	4	4	19	49%
Aaron Merriman	38	10	26%	6	3	19	50%
Hunter Myers	21	5	24%	1	3	9	43%
Eric Neal	5	1	20%	1	2	4	80%
W Wilder	55	8	15%	10	9	27	49%
Ronnie Wrenn Jr	26	4	15%	5	3	12	46%
Jeremy Indof	55	6	11%	11	7	24	44%
Daniel Charlino	9	1	11%	2	1	4	44%
Brian Zendt	21	2	10%	2	5	9	43%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
David Zito	6	4	67%	0	0	4	67%
Linda Toscano	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Douglas Snyder	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Kevin Johnson	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Michael Palone	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Timothy Twaddle	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Bryce Brocklehurst	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Vernon Beachy	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Stacey Currie	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Jessie Orbin	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Vincent Ginsburg	14	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Brian Sears	13	0	0%	2	3	5	38%
Joseph Bongiorno	13	0	0%	1	1	2	15%
Stephen Smith	11	0	0%	2	1	3	27%
Jacob Stillwell	10	0	0%	2	0	2	20%
Billy Dobson	9	0	0%	1	1	2	22%
Anthony Verruso	8	0	0%	0	2	2	25%
Bruno Chiodo	8	0	0%	0	1	1	13%
Michael Kimelman	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
William Clark Jr	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Paul Fusco	16	0	0%	1	0	1	6%
Symon Spicer	11	0	0%	1	3	4	36%
Per Engblom	10	0	0%	0	3	3	30%
Brandon Mongiello	10	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Tom Shay	9	0	0%	3	0	3	33%
Paul Blumenfeld	7	0	0%	1	0	1	14%
Karen Garland	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Michael Kimelman	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Ricky Bucci	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Israel Estrada	6	0	0%	0	3	3	50%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jack Killeen	23	0	0%	0	4	4	17%
Lucas Myers	8	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Koltin Noble	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Aaron Johnston	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Hugh O'neil	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Brady Brown	34	1	3%	3	4	8	24%
Dan Rawlings	39	2	5%	5	4	11	28%
Shawn Johnston	16	1	6%	1	0	2	13%
Andrew Monti	44	3	7%	5	7	15	34%
Wilbur Yoder	12	1	8%	2	1	4	33%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Peter Stratton	11	0	0%	1	2	3	27%
Mark Goldberg	9	0	0%	0	2	2	22%
Dean Collins	8	0	0%	2	2	4	50%
Richard Perfido	8	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Nicholas Kozar	8	0	0%	0	1	1	13%
Wilbur Yoder	8	0	0%	2	1	3	38%
William Zendt	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Paul Corey	7	0	0%	2	1	3	43%
Roger Hammer	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Edwin Goans	6	0	0%	0	2	2	33%

# Monticello

## NEW YORK

### DRIVERS

	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Gregory Merton	16	5	31%	3	1	9	56%
James Devaux	12	3	25%	3	2	8	67%
Frederick Bourgault	8	2	25%	0	1	3	38%
Justin Huckabone	13	3	23%	0	1	4	31%
Jim Taggart Jr	26	5	19%	4	2	11	42%
McWire Sowers	22	4	18%	3	4	11	50%
Bruce Aldrich Jr	20	3	15%	4	2	9	45%
Adam Moeykens	14	2	14%	1	1	4	29%
Michael Merton	17	2	12%	1	3	6	35%
Thomas Merton	11	1	9%	2	0	3	27%

### TRAINERS

	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jon Berube	3	2	67%	0	1	3	100%
McWire Sowers	10	4	40%	2	1	7	70%
Victoria Stratton	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Andrew Adamczyk	6	2	33%	1	0	3	50%
Nicholas Devita	6	2	33%	1	0	3	50%
Marianna Monaco	6	2	33%	1	1	4	67%
Shane Taggart	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Steven Moore	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Dawn Devaux	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Gregory Decker Jr	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%

### DRIVERS

	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Brandon Parker	22	0	0%	5	6	11	50%
Kyle Dibenedetto	15	0	0%	2	4	6	40%
Richard Harp	8	0	0%	0	1	1	13%
Ralph Silvestri Iii	8	0	0%	0	2	2	25%
Thomas Merton	11	1	9%	2	0	3	27%
Michael Merton	17	2	12%	1	3	6	35%
Adam Moeykens	14	2	14%	1	1	4	29%
Bruce Aldrich Jr	20	3	15%	4	2	9	45%
McWire Sowers	22	4	18%	3	4	11	50%
Jim Taggart Jr	26	5	19%	4	2	11	42%

### TRAINERS

	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Steven Ray	9	0	0%	2	3	5	56%
Ralph Silvestri Iii	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Keith Haase	7	0	0%	2	3	5	71%
Thomas Merton	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Cedric Washington	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
William Parker Jr	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%
James Doherty Jr	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%
Murray Bassen	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
Robin Di Benedetto	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%
Richard Harp	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%

# Northfield Park

## OHIO

### DRIVERS

	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
George Napolitano Jr	6	2	33%	1	2	5	83%
Matthew Kakaley	6	2	33%	1	0	3	50%
Billy Davis Jr	23	6	26%	1	2	9	39%
Ronnie Wrenn Jr	29	6	21%	2	6	14	48%
Luke Ebersole	35	5	14%	7	1	13	37%
Ryan Stahl	29	4	14%	5	7	16	55%
Anthony MacDonald	7	1	14%	3	0	4	57%
Brett Miller	7	1	14%	1	1	3	43%
Christopher Lems	48	5	10%	5	2	12	25%
Aaron Merriman	39	4	10%	3	6	13	33%

### TRAINERS

	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Paul Holzman	3	2	67%	0	1	3	100%
Sue Stockwell	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Cory Kreiser	9	3	33%	0	2	5	56%
Randall Bendis	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Jeffrey Conger	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Jeffrey Maletz	3	1	33%	0	2	3	100%
Michael Myers	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Jessica Millner	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Kelly O'donnell	4	1	25%	2	0	3	75%
Betty Clegg	4	1	25%	0	1	2	50%

### DRIVERS

	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jason Thompson	14	0	0%	1	4	5	36%
Kayne Kauffman	8	0	0%	2	1	3	38%
James Day	7	0	0%	1	0	1	14%
Keith Kash	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Tyler Angus	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Jimmy Smith	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Patrick Beeler	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%
Timothy Deaton	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Thomas Tharps Jr	12	1	8%	1	1	3	25%
Christopher Lems	48	5	10%	5	2	12	25%

### TRAINERS

	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Thomas Hall	9	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Jason McGinnis	8	0	0%	4	0	4	50%
Ronald Burke	8	0	0%	2	1	3	38%
Jeffrey Ebersole	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Thomas O'donnell	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Jimmy Smith	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
James Day	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Ronald Steck	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Christopher Allen	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Charles Myrick	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%

# Northville Downs

## MICHIGAN

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
David Lake	40	9	23%	2	3	14	35%
Kody Massey	41	9	22%	6	5	20	49%
Marc St Louis Jr	10	2	20%	2	2	6	60%
Lindsay Moen	43	8	19%	2	7	17	40%
Drew Neill	42	8	19%	8	3	19	45%
Timothy Driver	6	1	17%	0	0	1	17%
Arthur Mc Ilmurray	38	6	16%	6	4	16	42%
Kim Pluta	33	4	12%	2	4	10	30%
Winter Asher-Stalbaum	17	2	12%	2	2	6	35%
Charles Taylor	9	1	11%	1	0	2	22%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jayne Weller	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Allen Tomlinson	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Paul Cloer Jr	24	8	33%	2	0	10	42%
David Lake	12	4	33%	1	0	5	42%
Raymond Kinney	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Peter Otten	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Marvin Craft	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Kent Hess	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Russ Mignano	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Brook Daniel	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
John Moody	20	0	0%	1	4	5	25%
Skip De Mull	12	0	0%	2	1	3	25%
Donald Harmon	6	0	0%	0	2	2	33%
Paul Cloer Jr	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Rick Dobson	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Jason Merriman	49	1	2%	8	14	23	47%
Jennifer Main	12	1	8%	1	0	2	17%
Justin Irvine	46	4	9%	11	4	19	41%
Bart Stimer	11	1	9%	1	1	3	27%
Gregory Bateson	11	1	9%	2	1	4	36%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Linda Main	14	0	0%	3	0	3	21%
Jerry Toska	13	0	0%	0	2	2	15%
Rebecca Zubkoff	8	0	0%	2	2	4	50%
Gary Clark	8	0	0%	4	3	7	88%
Craig Wolfe	8	0	0%	1	2	3	38%
Skip De Mull	7	0	0%	2	1	3	43%
Cheryl Whitsell	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Krista Harmon	6	0	0%	0	2	2	33%
Timothy Leineke	6	0	0%	2	0	2	33%
Jennifer Carpenter	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%

# Oak Grove

## KENTUCKY

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Atlee Bender	36	13	36%	7	3	23	64%
Dexter Dunn	6	2	33%	1	1	4	67%
Tim Tetrick	7	2	29%	0	0	2	29%
John MacDonald	34	7	21%	4	1	12	35%
Randy Crisler	15	3	20%	1	1	5	33%
Joseph Putnam	36	7	19%	8	4	19	53%
Tony Hall	6	1	17%	2	0	3	50%
Kyle Husted	7	1	14%	0	1	2	29%
Jeremy Bobbitt	15	2	13%	0	3	5	33%
Verlin Yoder	8	1	13%	0	4	5	63%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jeffrey Cullipher	7	5	71%	0	0	5	71%
Ervin Miller	33	11	33%	5	3	19	58%
Joseph Putnam	18	6	33%	5	2	13	72%
Rodney Debeck	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Darrell Moore	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Tony Dinges	10	3	30%	2	2	7	70%
Jim Brinson	10	3	30%	1	0	4	40%
Randy Crisler	8	2	25%	1	0	3	38%
Luel Overstreet	4	1	25%	1	0	2	50%
Anette Lorentzon	5	1	20%	2	0	3	60%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jamaal Denson	15	0	0%	3	3	6	40%
Devon Tharps	15	0	0%	1	4	5	33%
Adarryl Gates	14	0	0%	3	3	6	43%
Kevin Wallis	13	0	0%	3	1	4	31%
Andy Miller	9	0	0%	3	2	5	56%
Jordan Patton	6	0	0%	1	3	4	67%
Dale Knox	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Jafari Frazier	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Steven Holmes	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Archie Buford	14	1	7%	1	1	3	21%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
John Hughes	18	0	0%	3	1	4	22%
Michael Oke	11	0	0%	3	0	3	27%
Donna Holt	10	0	0%	2	2	4	40%
Alex Adam	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Dale Knox	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Jamaal Denson	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Jimmy Watson	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Adarryl Gates	6	0	0%	0	2	2	33%
Cornelius Cavett	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Steven Holmes	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%

# Ocean Downs

## MARYLAND

HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Johnathan Ahle	42	10	24%	12	2	24	57%
James Porter	32	7	22%	2	4	13	41%
Franklin Milby	30	6	20%	4	1	11	37%
Jonathan Roberts	15	3	20%	2	1	6	40%
Eugene Robinson	5	1	20%	1	0	2	40%
Jared Moyer	42	7	17%	7	7	21	50%
Mark Gray	6	1	17%	0	1	2	33%
John Wagner	32	5	16%	5	6	16	50%
Roger Plante Jr	27	4	15%	3	4	11	41%
Kenneth Weckstein	8	1	13%	1	1	3	38%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Shaun Callahan	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Michael Hall	9	4	44%	3	0	7	78%
Kerry Welty	7	3	43%	2	1	6	86%
Ronald Short	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Don Milby	5	2	40%	1	0	3	60%
Clyde Oglesby Jr	15	5	33%	2	3	10	67%
Basil Sapienza	3	1	33%	1	1	3	100%
Brian Wright	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Lewis Nunes	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
John Urbanski	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%

NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Declan Donoway	24	0	0%	3	1	4	17%
Adrian Wisher Jr	8	0	0%	1	2	3	38%
William Long	7	0	0%	2	0	2	29%
Bryson Dunning	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Gary Botsch	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Frank Tsipouras	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Kubi Erzene	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%
Cole Olsen	12	1	8%	2	2	5	42%
Wyatt Long	11	1	9%	2	2	5	45%
William Carter	30	3	10%	2	1	6	20%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Michael Patterson	9	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Erica Hanley	8	0	0%	1	0	1	13%
William Andrews	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Alexandra Urbanski	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Gary Botsch	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Wayne Long	5	0	0%	0	3	3	60%
David Rearic	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Megan Roberts	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Jared Moyer	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Kevin Altig	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%



Inspect  
Accredit  
Grant

  
**STANDARD BRED**  
TRANSITION ALLIANCE

P.O. Box 377, Laurelville, OH 43135  
E: [administrator@standardbredtransition.org](mailto:administrator@standardbredtransition.org)

[CLICK HERE](#)  
Support Aftercare Today!

# Plainridge Park

## MASSACHUSETTS

# Rideau Carleton

## ONTARIO

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Mitchell Cushing	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Shawn Gray	14	4	29%	5	1	10	71%
Jordan Derue	9	2	22%	3	2	7	78%
Bruce Ranger	50	10	20%	9	4	23	46%
Ivan Davies	5	1	20%	0	0	1	20%
Gregory Merton	5	1	20%	0	0	1	20%
Steven Wilson	6	1	17%	1	2	4	67%
Nicholas Graffam	42	6	14%	5	7	18	43%
Brett Beckwith	28	4	14%	2	8	14	50%
Winston Campbell	31	4	13%	3	3	10	32%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Domenico Cecere	8	4	50%	1	0	5	63%
Randy Bickmore	11	4	36%	0	2	6	55%
Valerie Grondin	6	2	33%	3	0	5	83%
Michael Eaton	6	2	33%	0	2	4	67%
Jordan Derue	6	2	33%	1	2	5	83%
Lance Hudson	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Todd O'dea	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Bruce Espinosa	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Andrew Adamczyk	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Nicholas Devita	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jay Randall	15	0	0%	1	1	2	13%
Michael Stevenson	14	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Wallace Watson	11	0	0%	2	2	4	36%
John Beckwith	9	0	0%	0	2	2	22%
Ronald Cushing	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Patrick Curtin	13	1	8%	0	0	1	8%
James Hardy	28	3	11%	6	3	12	43%
Matthew Athearn	43	5	12%	7	11	23	53%
Kevin Switzer Jr	42	5	12%	4	5	14	33%
Winston Campbell	31	4	13%	3	3	10	32%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Elisha Lafreniere	21	0	0%	1	2	3	14%
Gretchen Athearn	12	0	0%	3	0	3	25%
Lisa Watson	9	0	0%	2	2	4	44%
Irwin Rosenthal	7	0	0%	3	0	3	43%
John Di Stefano	6	0	0%	3	0	3	50%
Terrence Mc Gee	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
James Dunn	6	0	0%	0	2	2	33%
Christopher Dubois	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Vartan Krikorian	5	0	0%	1	2	3	60%
George Ducharme	4	0	0%	1	2	3	75%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Robert Shepherd	32	9	28%	6	4	19	59%
Guy Gagnon	41	11	27%	4	7	22	54%
Stephane Brosseau	23	5	22%	5	3	13	57%
Stephane Pouliot	25	5	20%	3	6	14	56%
Marie-Claude Auger	5	1	20%	0	0	1	20%
Samuel Fillion	11	2	18%	1	3	6	55%
Pascal Berube	34	5	15%	5	8	18	53%
Jacques Beaudoin	8	1	13%	0	2	3	38%
Mike Healey	9	1	11%	2	0	3	33%
Robert Robinson	21	2	10%	4	3	9	43%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Steven Leroux	3	2	67%	1	0	3	100%
Helene Fillion	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Mandy Archer	23	8	35%	4	4	16	70%
Marcel Rozon	3	1	33%	1	1	3	100%
Jerome Lombart	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Drew Smyth	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Isabelle Darveau	7	2	29%	2	1	5	71%
John MacMillan	24	6	25%	6	3	15	63%
Eric Lafleur	4	1	25%	0	1	2	50%
Stephane Gagnon	4	1	25%	0	1	2	50%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jason Gilchrist	17	0	0%	4	2	6	35%
Ryan Guy	16	0	0%	0	3	3	19%
William Roy	9	0	0%	2	0	2	22%
Philip Reid	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Jimmy Gagnon	32	1	3%	9	5	15	47%
Robert Robinson	21	2	10%	4	3	9	43%
Mike Healey	9	1	11%	2	0	3	33%
Jacques Beaudoin	8	1	13%	0	2	3	38%
Pascal Berube	34	5	15%	5	8	18	53%
Samuel Fillion	11	2	18%	1	3	6	55%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Kathy McBride	10	0	0%	0	1	1	10%
Smyth Cassell	10	0	0%	3	1	4	40%
Jeremy Marcotte	8	0	0%	1	3	4	50%
Marc-Andre Simoneau	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Pierre Lepine	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Jamie Johnston	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Philip Reid	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Robert Bernicky	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Catherine Girard	5	0	0%	2	2	4	80%
Ryan Guy	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%

# Running Aces

## MINNESOTA

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Todd Warren	34	11	32%	1	6	18	53%
James Lackey	7	2	29%	0	0	2	29%
Chad Svendsen	5	1	20%	2	0	3	60%
Lemoyne Svendsen	32	6	19%	3	2	11	34%
Jacob Cutting	38	6	16%	6	6	18	47%
Rene Goulet	7	1	14%	0	0	1	14%
Brett Erickson	7	1	14%	1	2	4	57%
Luke Plano	38	5	13%	9	9	23	61%
Dean Magee	32	4	13%	1	7	12	38%
Nick Roland	36	4	11%	11	2	17	47%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Gordon Graham	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Timothy Wilson Jr	6	3	50%	0	1	4	67%
Daniel Roland	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Katrina Horvat	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Brett Ballinger	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Richard Davis	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Darryl Cutting	11	3	27%	0	3	6	55%
Robert Johnson	11	3	27%	0	3	6	55%
Rick Huffman	4	1	25%	2	0	3	75%
Robert Lems	9	2	22%	1	0	3	33%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Sean Smithpeters	12	0	0%	0	2	2	17%
Mel Mullet	11	0	0%	1	0	1	9%
Elson Miller	8	0	0%	2	1	3	38%
Brandon Jenson	28	1	4%	1	1	3	11%
Richard Magee	33	2	6%	5	6	13	39%
Brad Irvine	16	1	6%	1	0	2	13%
Gerald Longo	12	1	8%	2	1	4	33%
Gary Rath	11	1	9%	2	3	6	55%
Nick Roland	36	4	11%	11	2	17	47%
Luke Plano	38	5	13%	9	9	23	61%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Edwin Quevedo	23	0	0%	8	2	10	43%
Williams Hernandez	17	0	0%	6	2	8	47%
Richard Bertrand	12	0	0%	2	1	3	25%
Jenni King	10	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Nathalie Tremblay	8	0	0%	2	1	3	38%
Alexia Kehl	8	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Brian Detgen	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Sean Smithpeters	6	0	0%	0	2	2	33%
Brett Erickson	5	0	0%	1	2	3	60%
Elson Miller	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%

After they race,  
we find them a place!

New Vocations  
Racehorse Adoption Program

Current Crisis  
Adopted  
October 2020

For more information:  
[www.newvocations.org](http://www.newvocations.org)  
[winnie@horseadoption.com](mailto:winnie@horseadoption.com)  
(734) 320-7918



# Saratoga Harness

NEW YORK

# Scioto Downs

OHIO

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Marcus Miller	11	3	27%	0	2	5	45%
Brett Crawford	8	2	25%	0	1	3	38%
Michael Mc Givern	10	2	20%	0	1	3	30%
John Stark Jr	10	2	20%	0	1	3	30%
Brett Beckwith	47	9	19%	10	10	29	62%
James Devaux	42	8	19%	5	6	19	45%
Billy Dobson	31	6	19%	3	4	13	42%
Matthew Athearn	16	3	19%	4	3	10	63%
Phillip Fluet	17	3	18%	2	3	8	47%
Walter Hennessey	33	5	15%	5	3	13	39%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Amanda Kelley	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Robert Leslie	13	5	38%	3	2	10	77%
Brett Derue	21	7	33%	5	2	14	67%
Kevin Mc Dermott	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Eve Bergeron	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Jaymes McAssey	15	4	27%	2	2	8	53%
Jackie Greene	11	3	27%	1	2	6	55%
Scott Mongeon	12	3	25%	1	1	5	42%
Ervin Miller	4	1	25%	0	0	1	25%
Megan Reynolds	4	1	25%	0	1	2	50%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Hugh Beatty	9	2	22%	0	0	2	22%
Jeremy Smith	52	11	21%	5	9	25	48%
Donald Irvine Jr	5	1	20%	1	0	2	40%
Brady Galliers	24	4	17%	2	2	8	33%
Tony Hall	43	7	16%	7	6	20	47%
Samuel Widger	61	9	15%	6	7	22	36%
Daniel Noble	56	8	14%	7	6	21	38%
Chris Page	49	7	14%	7	8	22	45%
Brett Miller	29	4	14%	4	4	12	41%
Austin Hanners	60	7	12%	1	7	15	25%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Brady Galliers	6	3	50%	2	0	5	83%
Larry Finn	4	2	50%	0	1	3	75%
Clarence Foulk	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Ronald Burke	19	7	37%	4	1	12	63%
John Ackley	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Earl Owings	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Trent Tharps Jr	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Thomas Litt	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Dustin Arledge	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Michael Arnold	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Leon Bailey	32	0	0%	6	2	8	25%
Shawn Gray	11	0	0%	2	3	5	45%
Mark Whitcroft	8	0	0%	2	2	4	50%
Alek Chartrand	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
C Huckabone Jr	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Steven Rybka	6	0	0%	1	2	3	50%
Brian Cross	31	2	6%	3	1	6	19%
Mitchell Cushing	37	4	11%	7	3	14	38%
Luke Hanners	49	6	12%	5	8	19	39%
Chris Long	34	4	12%	4	5	13	38%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jesse McAssey	11	0	0%	3	0	3	27%
John Hallett	10	0	0%	1	3	4	40%
Robyn Mangiardi	9	0	0%	2	1	3	33%
Cheryl Whitcroft	8	0	0%	2	2	4	50%
David Dewhurst	8	0	0%	0	2	2	25%
Michelle Warner	7	0	0%	0	2	2	29%
Larry Stalbaum	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Mario Dessureault	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Leopold Sawyers	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Andrew Byler	5	0	0%	1	2	3	60%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Cameron McCown	24	0	0%	1	2	3	13%
Scott Cisco	12	0	0%	2	1	3	25%
Kenneth Holliday	11	0	0%	1	0	1	9%
Patrick Melloy Jr	7	0	0%	2	2	4	57%
Hank Le Van	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Tyler Smith	70	4	6%	10	6	20	29%
Joshua Sutton	27	2	7%	2	1	5	19%
Kayne Kauffman	40	3	8%	4	3	10	25%
Trevor Smith	54	5	9%	5	3	13	24%
Aaron Merriman	10	1	10%	1	4	6	60%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Herman Hagerman	12	0	0%	4	0	4	33%
Jessica McCown	11	0	0%	1	1	2	18%
Ronald Steck	10	0	0%	1	0	1	10%
Kayne Kauffman	10	0	0%	2	1	3	30%
Dan Ryan	8	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Todd Luther	8	0	0%	1	0	1	13%
Edward Miller	7	0	0%	1	0	1	14%
James Arledge	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
James Lupton	6	0	0%	0	2	2	33%
Michael Hitchcock	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%

# Tioga Downs

NEW YORK

# Vernon Downs

NEW YORK

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Brian Sears	8	3	38%	1	2	6	75%
Michael Merton	32	9	28%	5	4	18	56%
Scott Zeron	11	3	27%	1	2	6	55%
Tyler Buter	12	3	25%	2	1	6	50%
Joseph Chindano Jr	5	1	20%	0	1	2	40%
Tyler Miller	35	6	17%	7	4	17	49%
Jim Taggart Jr	29	5	17%	3	3	11	38%
Joseph Bongiorno	7	1	14%	2	0	3	43%
McGwire Sowers	24	3	13%	6	3	12	50%
Marcus Miller	31	3	10%	5	6	14	45%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Timothy Miller Jr	4	2	50%	1	0	3	75%
Marcus Melander	4	2	50%	0	2	4	100%
Kevin Reynolds Jr	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Julie Miller	8	3	38%	3	0	6	75%
Daniel Daley	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Daniel Gill	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Robert Harmon	16	5	31%	3	0	8	50%
Michael Deters	8	2	25%	2	0	4	50%
Ronald Burke	4	1	25%	2	0	3	75%
Ake Svanstedt	4	1	25%	1	1	3	75%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Steeven Genois	29	6	21%	3	7	16	55%
Frank Affrunti	30	6	20%	3	5	14	47%
Tyler Buter	10	2	20%	5	0	7	70%
Claude Huckabone Iii	5	1	20%	1	0	2	40%
Stanley Zombick Jr	5	1	20%	0	1	2	40%
Mark MacDonald	11	2	18%	0	0	2	18%
Jordan Stratton	11	2	18%	1	4	7	64%
D Whittemore	30	5	17%	5	5	15	50%
Roman Lopez	18	3	17%	3	3	9	50%
Mark Whitcroft	6	1	17%	0	1	2	33%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Truman Gale	4	2	50%	0	1	3	75%
Ake Svanstedt	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
John Butenschoen	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
William Okusko	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Michael Collins	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
John MacDonald	7	2	29%	1	2	5	71%
D Eggers	7	2	29%	0	1	3	43%
David Dewhurst	11	3	27%	1	2	6	55%
Claude Huckabone Iii	16	4	25%	3	1	8	50%
Misty Carey	8	2	25%	0	1	3	38%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Thomas Merton	12	0	0%	2	1	3	25%
Jordan Stratton	12	0	0%	2	1	3	25%
Frederick Bourgault	8	0	0%	1	2	3	38%
Mark MacDonald	7	0	0%	0	2	2	29%
Walter Hennessey	7	0	0%	1	2	3	43%
Adam Moeykens	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Daniel Harvey	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Lee Morris	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
William Mann	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Dakota Jackson	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Stacey McLenaghan	15	0	0%	3	0	3	20%
Marc Major	9	0	0%	1	2	3	33%
Lee Morris	9	0	0%	1	1	2	22%
Claude Huckabone Iii	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Laurie Poulin	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Wendy Chellis	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Domenico Leotta	7	0	0%	1	2	3	43%
David Daigneault	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Amanda Arrigenna	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
George Ducharme	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
C Huckabone Jr	11	0	0%	2	0	2	18%
Matthew Athearn	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Adam Capizzano	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Chris Long	12	1	8%	1	0	2	17%
Brian Sears	11	1	9%	3	3	7	64%
Truman Gale	11	1	9%	0	3	4	36%
Marcus Miller	11	1	9%	0	3	4	36%
Barton Dalious	29	3	10%	8	1	12	41%
Joseph Nassimos	10	1	10%	0	1	2	20%
Scott Zeron	10	1	10%	2	0	3	30%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Beaulieu Saul	12	0	0%	1	3	4	33%
Gary Gibson	10	0	0%	2	1	3	30%
Angus Mac Donald	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Roman Lopez	7	0	0%	2	1	3	43%
Lawrence Cooper	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Jessica Okusko	6	0	0%	0	2	2	33%
Oscar Johnson Jr	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Richard Papa	5	0	0%	2	1	3	60%
Adam Capizzano	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Victoria La Belle	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%

# Woodbine Mohawk

ONTARIO

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Dexter Dunn	12	5	42%	1	1	7	58%
Scott Young	18	6	33%	1	0	7	39%
Douglas McNair	32	7	22%	4	6	17	53%
Chris Christoforou	5	1	20%	1	0	2	40%
Bob McClure	42	8	19%	2	7	17	40%
Louis-Philippe Roy	36	6	17%	6	5	17	47%
James MacDonald	44	6	14%	9	13	28	64%
Yannick Gingras	8	1	13%	2	1	4	50%
Tyler Borth	20	2	10%	1	1	4	20%
Jody Jamieson	32	3	9%	1	3	7	22%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jeffrey Gillis	6	4	67%	1	0	5	83%
Nancy Takter	4	2	50%	1	0	3	75%
Linda Toscano	5	2	40%	2	0	4	80%
Chantal Mitchell	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
R McNair	9	3	33%	1	1	5	56%
David Menary	6	2	33%	1	1	4	67%
Ted MacDonnell	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Clark Beelby	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Virgil Morgan Jr	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Roger Mayotte	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Trevor Henry	26	0	0%	5	4	9	35%
Travis Cullen	18	0	0%	3	1	4	22%
Phillippe Hudon	16	0	0%	4	0	4	25%
Austin Sorrie	14	0	0%	0	1	1	7%
Tyler Jones	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Andrew McCarthy	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
David Miller	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Todd McCarthy	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Jonathan Drury	20	1	5%	2	0	3	15%
Sylvain Filion	36	3	8%	2	3	8	22%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Robert McIntosh	10	0	0%	1	4	5	50%
Anthony Beaton	9	0	0%	1	2	3	33%
Ronald Burke	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Desiree Jones	7	0	0%	0	3	3	43%
Tony Alagna	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Victor Puddy	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Ian Moore	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Shayne Barrington	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Murray Brethour	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Harry Poulton	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%

# Yonkers

NEW YORK

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jason Bartlett	51	18	35%	14	5	37	73%
Matthew Kakaley	30	6	20%	4	2	12	40%
Joseph Bongiorno	10	2	20%	1	3	6	60%
George Brennan	22	4	18%	2	1	7	32%
James Marohn Jr	29	5	17%	3	2	10	34%
Daniel Dube	36	5	14%	3	7	15	42%
Yannick Gingras	7	1	14%	1	1	3	43%
Jordan Stratton	24	3	13%	5	4	12	50%
Brent Holland	40	4	10%	6	8	18	45%
Patrick Lachance	22	2	9%	0	7	9	41%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Raymond Schnittker	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Peter Tritton	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Jared Bako	16	7	44%	4	1	12	75%
Jennifer Bongiorno	6	2	33%	1	1	4	67%
Kenneth Koch	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Shane Tritton	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Gilberto Garcia-Herrera	13	4	31%	1	2	7	54%
Per Engblom	21	6	29%	3	3	12	57%
Douglas Dilloian Jr	4	1	25%	2	0	3	75%
Jeffrey Smith	4	1	25%	2	0	3	75%

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Braxten Boyd	25	0	0%	1	2	3	12%
Tyler Buter	10	0	0%	2	2	4	40%
Stephen Smith	9	0	0%	3	1	4	44%
Austin Siegelman	29	1	3%	6	6	13	45%
Scott Zeron	14	1	7%	2	2	5	36%
Patrick Lachance	22	2	9%	0	7	9	41%
Brent Holland	40	4	10%	6	8	18	45%
Jordan Stratton	24	3	13%	5	4	12	50%
Daniel Dube	36	5	14%	3	7	15	42%
Yannick Gingras	7	1	14%	1	1	3	43%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Dennis Laterza	16	0	0%	4	2	6	38%
Ricky Bucci	14	0	0%	0	2	2	14%
Lance Hudson	13	0	0%	3	2	5	38%
Paul Blumenfeld	11	0	0%	1	1	2	18%
Ervin Miller	6	0	0%	0	2	2	33%
Douglas Berkeley	6	0	0%	2	2	4	67%
Christopher Height	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Andrew Harris	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Israel Estrada	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Karen Garland	4	0	0%	2	1	3	75%



# RESULTS & REPLAYS



## PURSE CRITERIA FOR INCLUDED RACES

**Non-stakes races with a purse of \$15K+ | Stakes races with a purse of \$10K+**

## RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY

### HARRAH'S PHILADELPHIA *report*

#### Sunday's Results:

**2, Phl, \$18,000, Pace**, Non Winners \$20,000 Last 5 Starts Pa Preferred AE: Higher Money Earners May Enter For Outside Posts, 25.2, 53.4, 1:20.2, 1:48.2, FT

**1-Tattoo Artist (h, 6, He's Watching--Stylish Artist, by Artsplace)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 80-32-15-9, \$1,913,036

O-Let It Ride Stables Inc & Frank J Cannon & Diamond Creek Racing & Bottom Line Racing LLC. B-Tara Hills Stud LTD, CA. T-Chris Ryder. D-Dexter Dunn.



## Another TARA HILLS-BRED Winner!



**2-Sport Secret (h, 4, Sportswriter--My Secret Belle, by Mach Three)** \$4,500, \$51,000 2020 ONT-SEL, Lifetime Record: 32-9-10-4, \$252,583

O-Pollack Racing LLC. B-Joseph P Hudon Jr, CA. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Tim Tetrick.

**3-A Rocknroll Star (g, 6, A Rocknroll Dance--Challenge Accepted, by Somebeachsomewhere)** \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 56-20-10-10, \$140,080

O-Joseph & Vincent Barbera. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-Robert Cleary. D-Andrew McCarthy.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4H, 4H, 3H, 1, 2H - Finish Order: Island Of The Sea, Carbine, Ultimaroca, Will The Wizard A

**6, Phl, \$20,000, Trot**, OPEN PPS ASSIGNED, 27.1, 55.4, 1:22.4, 1:50.4, FT

**1-Take All Comers (g, 5, Creatine--Nantab, by Cantab Hall)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 40-12-6-6, \$574,171

O-Runthetable Stables. B-Runthetable Stables & Chelsea A Batelli. T-Jim Campbell. D-Tim Tetrick.

**2-Pappardelle (g, 4, Wishing Stone--Long Island Tea, by Credit Winner)** \$5,000, \$65,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 38-12-5-1, \$224,457

O-The Delaware Group & Joe Sbrocco & Jb Racing & Jaf Racing LLC. B-Steve H Stewart & Black Creek Farm & Paul Kelley Racing Stable. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**3-It's Academic (h, 6, Uncle Peter--Annapolis, by Muscle Hill)** \$2,400, \$50,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 71-24-16-13, \$1,431,964

O-Bradley J Grant, CA. B-Gbw Breeding Farms Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-David Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1T, 1H, HD - Finish Order: Ahundreddollarbill, JI Cruze, Armstead Cole

**7, Phl, \$15,300, Trot**, Winners of 4 but not more than 7 Ext. PM Races Lifetime. (Stakes Excluded)AE: Non Winners \$100,000 Lifetime Non Winners \$20,000 in 2023 or \$51,000 Lifetime may enter for inside posts., 27.2, 57.4, 1:26.3, 1:55.1, FT

**1-Ginai Desepines Fr (g, 7, Un Mec D'heripre--Toquade De Fael, by Nice Love)** \$7,650, Lifetime Record: 50-7-9-3, \$140,503

O-Triple D Stables Inc & Joseph A Faraldo & Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. B-E A R L Des Epines, FR. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-Dexter Dunn.

## Preferred Equine Online SALE GRADUATE



### PREFERRED EQUINE

### Mixed Sale Graduate

**2-Dandy (h, 4, Cantab Hall--Cocoacabana, by Chocolatier)** \$3,825, Lifetime Record: 32-10-4-6, \$254,386

O-Jacqueline M Ingrassia. B-Arden Homestead Stable & Jacqueline M Ingrassia & Vieux Carre Farms LLC. T-Frank Ingrassia. D-Jacqueline Ingrassia.

**3-Cincinnati Help (g, 3, Helpisontheway--Cincinnati Star, by Cincinnati Kid)** \$1,836, \$7,500 2021 BHS, Lifetime Record: 19-4-1-4, \$52,236

O-Anna Lorentzon. B-David W Nissley. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Andrew McCarthy.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1T, H, T - Finish Order: Nextroundsonme, Brave By Design, Fashion Schooner

# RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

## NORTHFIELD PARK *report*

### Sunday's Results:

**2, Nfld, \$15,500, Trot**, NON WINNERS OF \$10,000 IN LAST 4 STARTS (NON WINNERS OF \$1700 PER START IN 2023 ALLOWED 10%). AE: N/W 10 PARI-MUTUEL RACES. AE: CLAIMING \$40,000 (WITH ALLOWANCES)., 29.0, 58.2, 1:27.2, 1:56.4, SY

**1-Fashion Chocolate (g, 11, Chocolatier--Fun And Strokes, by Donerail)** \$7,750, Lifetime Record: 224-65-37-26, \$619,996

O-Ameer Najor. B-Fashion Farms LLC. T-Paul Holzman. D-Billy Davis Jr.



### PREFERRED EQUINE

### Mixed Sale Graduate

**2-Bamboo (g, 4, Long Tom--Love To Win, by Valley Victor)** \$3,875, \$80,000 2020 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 31-8-5-3, \$104,575

O-Vernon J Beachy & Gitup Racing. B-Walter S Fister LLC. T-Vernon Beachy. D-Hunter Myers.

**3-Northmedo Mission (g, 8, Manofmanymissions--Northmedo Blessing, by Striking Sahbra)** \$1,860, Lifetime Record: 111-23-19-12, \$282,088

O-Northmedo Stable. B-Northmedo Stable. T-Mike Medors. D-Aaron Merriman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1T, T, HD, H - Finish Order: Twentyfour K Magic, Consus Victory, Son Of Sona

## OAK GROVE RACING & GAMING *report*

### Sunday's Results:

**4, OakGr, \$27,000, Pace**, OPEN, 27.3, 56.0, 1:23.3, 1:51.4, GD

**1-Ohoka Chopper N (g, 8, Christian Cullen--Coburg, by Falcon Seelster)** \$13,500, Lifetime Record: 83-18-11-11, \$147,221

O-Ervin Miller Stable Inc & Douglas S Overhiser & Jamie M Durnberger-Smith, AS. B-K J Carville, NZ. T-Erv Miller. D-Atlee Bender.

**2-This Kit Rocks (g, 5, Rockin Image--Western Kit, by Western Hero)** \$6,750, Lifetime Record: 74-17-20-16, \$204,368

O-J P Racing, LLC & Joseph D Putnam. B-Joseph W Putnam & Trent P Stohler & William V Reepmeyer. T-Joe Putnam. D-Joe Putnam.

**3-Heavy Pressure (h, 4, Real Desire--I Know It Sydney, by Art's Conquest)** \$3,240, \$2,200 2020 ILL-CL, Lifetime Record: 58-18-12-10, \$98,022

O-Latoya C Hulitt. B-Rita J & Rod J Williams. T-Roshun Trigg. D-Jamaal Denson.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1H, 1T, 1H, 1H, H - Finish Order: Isitlikeitlooks, Tookadiveoffdipper, Bay City, Dalby Hanover

**6, OakGr, \$26,000, Pace**, F & M OPEN, 26.2, 55.4, 1:23.2, 1:52.2, GD

**1-The Pantheist A (m, 7, Bettor's Delight--Paintball, by Art Major)** \$13,000, Lifetime Record: 62-10-18-3, \$209,965

O-Douglas S Overhiser. B-G E & J A Pell, AS. T-Erv Miller. D-Atlee Bender.

**2-Rock It Out (m, 6, Rockin Image--Musette Mindale, by The Panderosa)** \$6,500, \$3,700 2018 MICHIANA, Lifetime Record: 87-26-11-11, \$240,209

O-D And R Racing Stable. B-Cornerstone Stock Farm. T-Donna Holt. D-Devon Tharps.

**3-Yankee B Something (f, 3, Always B Miki--Somethinginawater, by Somebeachsomewhere)** \$3,120, \$10,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 13-4-1-1, \$27,896

O-Douglas J Davis. B-Yankeeland Partners Llp. T-Jimmy Watson. D-Geremy Bobbitt.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 3H, 3, 3Q, H, 1H - Finish Order: Grace Rocks, Dc Batgirl

**8, OakGr, \$18,000, Pace**, NW \$7,500 (KY. & MARES \$8,400) LAST 4 STARTS AE: NW 7 (KY. & MARES 9) EXT. PM RACES LIFE OR \$15,000 IN 2023, 27.0, 56.1, 1:24.4, 1:52.4, GD

**1-Wolfrax (h, 4, Betting Line--Cathedra Dot Com, by Presidential Ball)** \$9,000, \$40,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 31-7-6-4, \$214,675

O-Douglas S Overhiser. B-Steve H Stewart & T L P Stable & James B Daut & D'Elegance Stable lx. T-Erv Miller. D-Atlee Bender.



### BETTING LINE Winner!



### Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!

LEXINGTON  
Selected Yearling Sale

**2-Serious Miki (g, 5, Always B Miki--Serious Filly, by Somebeachsomewhere)** \$4,500, Lifetime Record: 61-16-12-13, \$192,118

O-J P Racing, LLC & James L Brown. B-Emerald Highlands Farm. T-Joe Putnam. D-Joe Putnam.

## RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Rocknroll Gold** (g, 4, A Rocknroll Dance--Queen's Gold, by Riverboat King) \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 46-9-7-7, \$174,076

O-Zippett Racing Stable. B-Watermark Farm LLC. T-Edwin Gannon Jr. D-Devon Tharps.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: HD, 1H, T, Q, H - Finish Order: L Dees Jack Lopez, No Lou Zing, Caviart Lotus, Ideal Ace, Racemup

## POCONO DOWNS AT MOHEGAN PENNSYLVANIA *report*

### Sunday's Results:

**5, PcD, \$20,000, Trot**, "The Stallion Series" 3 Year Old Colts & Geldings 1st division of 4, 27.1, 56.2, 1:25.0, 1:55.0, FT

**1-Lloyd Wright (g, 3, Father Patrick--Mrs Frank, by Kadabra)** \$10,000, \$17,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 13-4-1-3, \$37,489

O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Frederick W Hertrich III. T-Randy Bendis. D-Tim Tetrick.

**2-Momoni De Vie (g, 3, International Moni--Fan Favourite, by Angus Hall)** \$5,000, \$13,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 21-9-9-2, \$53,305

O-Jennifer L Johnston & Brian T Taylor. B-Joie De Vie Farm LLC. T-Aaron Johnston. D-Aaron Johnston.

**3-Big Baller Beane (g, 3, Father Patrick--Global Desire, by Yankee Glide)** \$2,400, \$15,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 16-3-3-3, \$72,944

O-Virginia P & Kathy L Schoeffel & James M Reuther & Roger A Romesser. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Steve Schoeffel. D-Brady Brown.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 4, 3T, 2H, 1H, H - Finish Order: Wentworth Hanover, Austral Hanover, Im An Andover

**7, PcD, \$20,000, Trot**, "The Stallion Series" 3 Year Old Colts & Geldings 2nd division of 4, 27.3, 57.0, 1:26.1, 1:55.0, FT

**1-Tailgate Buzz (g, 3, Bar Hopping--Twin B Alibi, by Angus Hall)** \$10,000, \$22,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 14-6-1-3, \$68,028

O-Thestable Tailgate Buzz, CA. B-Shaffer & Sons. T-Tim Twaddle. D-Mark Macdonald.

## *Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!* **LEXINGTON** *Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Manclane (c, 3, Cantab Hall--Peaceful Kemp, by Muscle Hill)** \$5,000, \$140,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 4-2-2-0, \$21,250

O-M And L Of Delaware LLC & Alabama Harness Associates LLC. B-Steve H Stewart & Kemppi Stable & Black Creek Farm. T-John Butenschoen. D-Tyler Buter.

**3-Like A Warrior (g, 3, Father Patrick--Broadway Chuckles, by Broadway Hall)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 8-2-3-2, \$24,280

O-James A Crawford IV. B-Red Well Stables LLC. T-Claude Huckabone III. D-Marcus Miller.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1H, T, 1Q - Finish Order: Latavius, I'll Owe You One, Open Bar

**8, PcD, \$20,000, Trot**, "The Stallion Series" 3 Year Old Colts & Geldings 3rd division of 4, 27.3, 57.4, 1:26.3, 1:54.3, FT

**1-Grizz Wyllie (g, 3, Father Patrick--Southern Senorita, by Yankee Paco)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 18-5-2-3, \$69,783

O-Kovach Stables LLC & Tony R Holmes & Walter W Zent & Enzed Racing Stable Inc. B-Tony R Holmes & Walter W Zent. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-David Miller.

**2-Battin Athousand (c, 3, Fordham Road--The Yankees Win, by Muscles Yankee)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 28-9-8-7, \$84,785

O-Roger R Hammer. B-Roger R Hammer. T-Roger Hammer. D-Brady Brown.

**3-Snowman Hanover (g, 3, Bar Hopping--Snow Angel Hanover, by Andover Hall)** \$2,400, \$200,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 12-4-0-1, \$53,000

O-Schnittker Bordogna & Arden Homestead Stable & Steven Arnold & Theodore Gewertz. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Mark Macdonald.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 3T, 3T, 1Q, 1T, NS - Finish Order: Youcomehereoften, Buddy Earl, Bar Keep De Vie, Sharp Curve

**10, PcD, \$71,274, Trot**, "Pennsylvania Sire Stakes" 3 Year Old Colts & Geldings 1st division of 2, 27.0, 57.1, 1:25.0, 1:53.1, FT

**1-Once In A Lifetime (c, 3, Father Patrick--Sherrys Lady, by Muscle Hill)** \$35,637, \$50,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 13-7-2-0, \$298,501

O-Sad Frog Farms, CA. B-Coyote Wynd Farms, CA. T-Jim Campbell. D-Tim Tetrick.

## *Big Nights are made for Lexington Selected Grads* **LEXINGTON** *Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-French Wine (c, 3, Bar Hopping--Creamy Mimi, by Conway Hall)** \$17,818, \$120,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 12-4-2-4, \$400,676

O-Andy Miller Stable Inc & Daniel & Jean Christophe Plouffe, CA & One Legend Stable Inc. B-Marvin Katz, CA & Al J Libfeld, CA. T-Julie Miller. D-Andy Miller.

**3-Saint Louie (g, 3, Father Patrick--Emmylou Who, by Ken Warkentin)** \$8,552, \$60,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 6-3-0-2, \$47,333

O-Ake Svanstedt Inc & Young Guns & Joe Sbrocco. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Ake Svanstedt.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 1, T - Finish Order: Commander Frank, Herodotus, Sinatra De Vie, Crantini, Father Stosh

## RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

**11, PcD, \$20,000, Trot,** "The Stallion Series" 3 Year Old Colts & Geldings 4th division of 4, 27.3, 58.0, 1:25.3, 1:54.2, FT

**1-Express Man (g, 3, Southwind Frank--Express Justice, by Justice Hall)** \$10,000, \$40,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 17-3-3-2, \$36,800

O-Tar Heel Racing & Stephen M Moss & Gabrielle N Hritsko & James M Chambers. B-Mervin D Lehman & Orla Jay Bontrager & John Lengacher Jr.  
T-Scott Betts. D-Jim Pantaleano.

*Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!*

**LEXINGTON**  
Selected Yearling Sale

**2-I Got The Tab (g, 3, Cantab Hall--Day At The Spa, by Andover Hall)** \$5,000, \$85,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 13-1-2-3, \$29,784

O-Glenn Goller & Stephen W Demeter. B-Winbak Farm. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Tim Tetrick.

**3-Fire N Lightning (g, 3, Bar Hopping--Cantabs Lightning, by Cantab Hall)** \$2,400, \$45,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 16-4-1-6, \$39,263

O-Gary A Saul. B-Daniel K Esh & Patrick H Patterson. T-William Zendt. D-David Miller.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2, 1Q, 3, 3, 2H - Finish Order: Kobe B, Swan Jovi, Enzo Aguello, Big Boy Ernest

**12, PcD, \$71,274, Trot,** "Pennsylvania Sire Stakes" 3 Year Old Colts & Geldings 2nd division of 2, 26.4, 56.1, 1:24.3, 1:52.3, FT

**1-Khaosan Road (g, 3, International Moni--Jewels In The Sand, by Sand Vic)** \$35,637, \$50,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 8-4-0-2, \$173,067

O-Knutsson Trotting Inc & Little E LLC. B-Kelly Duval Lacaille, CA. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Ake Svanstedt.

**FROM THE FIRST CROP OF INTERNATIONAL MONI**

**Hanover**  
Greatest name in  
Harness Racing

*Big Nights are made for Lexington Selected Grads*

**LEXINGTON**  
Selected Yearling Sale



**PREFERRED EQUINE**

*Yearling Sale Graduate*

**2-Kenobi (c, 3, Father Patrick--Passageway, by Angus Hall)** \$17,818, \$180,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 12-2-1-3, \$80,773

O-Courant Inc. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Marcus Melander. D-Tim Tetrick.

**3-Spitfire Oversees (c, 3, International Moni--Legal Lady, by Deweycheatumnhowe)** \$8,552, \$25,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 14-3-3-2, \$118,267

O-Thestable Spitfireoversees, CA. B-Caroline A Gerry. T-Megan Scran. D-Scott Zeron.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2H, 2H, T, T, 1H - Finish Order: Chamba, Squared Away, Velociraptor, Lowry, Inter Mischief

## RUNNING ACES CASINO & RACETRACK report

### Sunday's Results:

**1, Aces, \$22,000, Trot,** "EARLY NON-BETTING RACE" POST TIME 6:20 P.M. MINNESOTA SIRE 3-YEAR-OLDS CLASS A, 29.1, 58.0, 1:28.2, 1:57.0, FT

**1-Iron Sharpens Iron (g, 3, Banker Volo--Lindy's On Fire, by Explosive Matter)** \$11,000, Lifetime Record: 16-15-1-0, \$151,430

O-Jeralene M R Roland & Devon L Arp & Alfredo Villarreal. B-Jeralene M R Roland. T-Daniel Roland. D-Luke Plano.

**2-Wisco Wild Card (g, 3, Southwind Flash--Miss Abc, by Abc Garland)** \$5,500, \$5,700 2021 HRTLND, Lifetime Record: 10-1-6-2, \$49,698

O-Debra J & Richard A Davis. B-Harlan Nolt. T-Richard Davis. D-Jacob Cutting.

**3-Whata Tettegouche (g, 3, Braggart--Whata Cantabulous, by Cantab Hall)** \$2,640, Lifetime Record: 18-4-8-5, \$65,591

O-Mitchell Robert Banks & Rebecca Ann Sandbulte-Banks & Craig M Banks. B-Banks Standardbreds. T-Craig Banks. D-Dean Magee.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1, 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, 5 - Finish Order: Bp's Lucky Star, Ice Splitter, Al-mar Richs Jetta, Azteca Your Money

**8, Aces, \$18,500, Trot,** OPEN, 27.4, 57.1, 1:26.2, 1:55.1, FT

**1-Rock Party (g, 6, Cantab Hall--Scream And Shout, by Muscles Yankee)** \$9,250, \$90,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 99-20-16-12, \$197,257

O-Chupp Racing Stable Inc. B-Marvin Katz, CA & Al J Libfeld, CA. T-Bob Johnson. D-Dean Magee.

*Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!*

**LEXINGTON**  
Selected Yearling Sale



**PREFERRED EQUINE**

*Mixed Sale Graduate*

## RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Winnerup** (h, 7, Credit Winner--Up Front Hotsey, by SJ's Caviar) \$4,625, \$60,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 103-20-22-12, \$436,919\  
O-Terrence D Smith. B-C Ed Mullinax & Noel M Daley & Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-Williams Hernandez. D-Nick Roland.

**3-All American N** (g, 9, Muscle Hill--Great Getaway, by Dream Vacation) \$2,220, Lifetime Record: 93-27-13-16, \$287,887  
O-Maria G Alvarez. B-John W Dickie, NZ & R E Bright, NZ. T-Williams Hernandez. D-Luke Plano.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 3T, 2H, 2H, Q, NS - Finish Order: Jack Vernon, Dylan The Great, Bordogna, Natural Kemp, Mind Yown Business, Susie's Sister

## TRURO RACEWAY *report*

### Sunday's Results:

**11, Tru, \$13,980, Pace**, PHIL PINKNEY MEMORIAL STAKE (N.S. STAKE) 3 YR OLD PACING COLTS, 27.2, 57.0, 1:25.2, 1:53.2

**1-Saulsbrook Ian (br,g,3 - Betterthancheddar-Atlanta Girl-Real Artist)** \$6,990, Lifetime Record: 14-5-1-0, \$25,305  
O-Red Oak Stables B-William Allan Mcneil, Louis Willinger T-Jamie Smith D-Corey Macpherson



### BETTERTHANCHEDDAR Winner!



**2-Malignity** (blk,g,3 - Malicious-Lady Kelleigh Anne-Royal Mattjesty)  
O-Debbie Francis, Rosanne Langille B-Gary Macpherson T-Paul Langille D-Paul Langille

**3-Fishermans Son** (b,g,3 - Arthur Blue Chip-Isthatyou Ardella-Camotion)  
O-Walter Walker, Estate Of Angus Mac Innis B-Arnold Hagon, Kathleen Charlton T-Walter Walker D-Walter Walker

*Replay Unavailable* -

## RACE RESULTS - MONDAY

## HARRINGTON RACEWAY *report*

### Monday's Results:

**1, Har, \$20,000, Pace**, DELAWARE STANDARD BRED BREEDERS FUND 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS 1ST ELIMINATION - 1ST DIVISION, 27.3, 57.2, 1:26.3, 1:55.4, GD

**1-Night Terror (c, 3, Badlands Hanover--Wild Dream, by Dream Away)** \$10,000, \$25,000 2021 SHS-HBGM, Lifetime Record: 18-11-4-0, \$142,878  
O-Leblanc Racing Inc & William P Lutz Jr & Count De Money Stable & Ronald E Jones. B-Winbak Farm. T-Steve Le Blanc. D-Allan Davis.



### Another WINBAK FARM Winner!



**2-Sweetest Swing** (g, 3, Roddy's Bags Again--End To End Hanover, by The Panderosa) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 18-4-4-2, \$54,771  
O-Jo Ann Looney-King. B-Jo Ann Looney-King. T-Jim King Jr. D-Art Stafford Jr.

**3-Showdown Lynx** (g, 3, Southwind Lynx--Fashion Showdown, by Village Jolt) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 13-2-3-2, \$30,541  
O-Chris A White & Cynthia Lea Collins. B-Chris A White. T-Chris White. D-Anthony Morgan.

▶▶ *Replay* ▶▶ Calls: 2, 1H, 1, 1, T - Finish Order: Marshal Dillon, Double Bags, Bags Of Assets, Ajayi, Hay Cisco

**2, Har, \$20,000, Pace**, DELAWARE STANDARD BRED BREEDERS FUND 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS 1ST ELIMINATION - 2ND DIVISION, 28.1, 57.2, 1:26.0, 1:54.3, GD

**1-Gaitway Guy (g, 3, Delmarvalous--Brussels Hanover, by Bettor's Delight)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 11-8-0-1, \$154,400  
O-Gty Stable. B-Gty Stable. T-Jeffrey Smith. D-Corey Callahan.

**2-Badlands Casino** (g, 3, Badlands Hanover--Casino Bus, by Village Jove) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 20-2-3-6, \$38,862  
O-Cavalli Pazzi Stables LLC. B-Cavalli Pazzi Stables LLC. T-Vince Copeland. D-Russell Foster.

**3-Rod's Beach** (g, 3, Roddy's Bags Again--I Love The Beach, by Shotgun Scott) \$2,400, \$12,000 2021 SHS-HBGM, Lifetime Record: 11-1-3-3, \$19,842  
O-Christine M Crissman-Bier & Wade V Wyatt. B-Winbak Farm. T-Crissy Crissman-Bier. D-Anthony Morgan.

▶▶ *Replay* ▶▶ Calls: 7H, 6, 3Q, Q, 1H - Finish Order: Delightinhisglory, Meg A Bags, Najee, Georgy T

## RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

**4, Har, \$20,000, Pace,** DELAWARE STANDARD BRED BREEDERS FUND 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS 1ST ELIMINATION - 3RD DIVISION, 28.1, 57.2, 1:26.3, 1:55.0, GD

**1-Bad Boy Too (g, 3, Badlands Hanover--Donna Lee, by Real Artist)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 26-6-6-6, \$92,154

O-Let It Ride Stables Inc. B-Let It Ride Stables Inc. T-Michael Hall. D-Corey Callahan.

**2-Notte's Mist (c, 3, Powerful Mist--A La Notte Hanover, by Art Major)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 19-2-6-7, \$57,148

O-Reginald A Hazzard II. B-Reginald A Hazzard II. T-Wayne Givens. D-Trae Porter.

**3-Cards A Flyin (g, 3, Classic Card Shark--Free Flight Fran, by Veeza)** \$2,400, \$7,000 2021 SHS-HBGM, Lifetime Record: 7-1-3-1, \$37,400

O-Evm Racing LLC. B-Winbak Farm. T-Andrew Stafford. D-Art Stafford Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1H, 2, 2H, 2 - Finish Order: Bad Colt, He's A Savage, I'mroddythebagman, Shipsaway, Big Truss

**5, Har, \$16,000, Pace,** CLAIMING \$40,000, 27.2, 56.2, 1:24.3, 1:53.1, GD

**1-Never Say Never N (h, 10, Bettor's Delight--Maid In Splendor, by Christian Cullen)** \$9,600, Lifetime Record: 193-41-26-29, \$588,109

O-Vincent S Bradley & Trinity O Pilkington. B-Breckon Farms LTD, NZ. T-Bart Bradley. D-Russell Foster.

**2-Lyons Music (g, 6, A Rocknroll Dance--McGibson, by McArdle)** \$4,800, \$50,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 97-10-16-15, \$194,251

O-Jason T Lynch. B-Andray Farm & Sergeant Stables LLC. T-Jason Lynch. D-Jason Lynch.

**3-Win Not Lou (g, 6, Sweet Lou--Art Obsession, by Art Major)** \$2,304, \$21,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 103-12-17-17, \$226,028

O-David R Hamm & Glenn R Phillips. B-Flintlock Farm Inc & Howard A Taylor & Hauser Bros Rcnng Ent LLC. T-Chuck Crissman Jr. D-Montrell Teague.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2, 1H, 1H, 1, 1Q - Finish Order: Effingham, Roll With Time, Bechers Brook A, Teton Sunset, Revelry

**6, Har, \$20,000, Pace,** OPEN HANDICAP POST POSITIONS 1 THRU 3 DRAWN POST POSITIONS 4 THRU 8 DRAWN, 27.0, 54.4, 1:23.1, 1:52.0, FT

**1-Wager On Me (g, 7, Bettor's Delight--Ravishmasterpiece, by Art Major)** \$12,000, \$23,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 143-28-21-15, \$343,969

O-George & Tina Dennis Racing. B-30 Plus Stable, CA & Glenn E Bechtel, CA. T-Joseph Columbo. D-Ross Wolfenden.



*Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!*





**PREFERRED EQUINE**

*Yearling & Mixed Sale Graduate*

**2-Itsrockandroll A (g, 8, A Rocknroll Dance--Miss Worthy Whitby, by Bettor's Delight)** \$6,000, Lifetime Record: 108-22-25-21, \$378,906

O-Elizabeth Y & Bret E Brittingham. B-E Dewar, AS. T-Donald Brittingham. D-Allan Davis.

**3-Metallica (h, 5, Shadow Play--Fade To Black, by Northern Luck)** \$2,880, Lifetime Record: 78-15-14-12, \$212,351

O-Legacy Racing Of De Inc & Reginald A Hazzard II. B-Jack Darling Stables LTD, CA. T-Wayne Givens. D-Art Stafford Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5H, 4, 2, Q, NS - Finish Order: Sprocket, Leonard's Legacy, Grand Cayman, Outclassed, Got The Mojo

## OAK GROVE RACING & GAMING *report*

### Monday's Results:

**1, OakGr, \$25,000, Pace,** 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES EARLY KENTUCKY SIRE STAKES (LEG 1), 29.2, 58.1, 1:26.3, 1:55.4, FT

**1-Highway Queen (f, 2, American Ideal--Onemorefortheroad, by Captaintreacherous)** \$12,500, \$24,000 2022 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$12,500

O-Frank E Chick. B-Brittany Farms LLC & Marvin & Lynn Katz, CA. T-Tony Dinges. D-Joey Putnam.

Another **BRITTANY FARMS** Bred Winner!



*Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!*



**2-Fearless Bettor (f, 2, Betting Line--No Fear Dear, by Captaintreacherous)** \$6,250, \$35,000 2022 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$6,250

O-Save M Elliott & William R Salmeri. B-Anvil And Lace Farm. T-Tony Dinges. D-Atlee Bender.

**3-Barefoot Belle (f, 2, Betting Line--Barefoot Beauty, by Art Major)** \$3,000, \$30,000 2022 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$3,000

O-Forrest L Bartlett. B-James L Avritt Sr. T-Tony Dinges. D-John Macdonald.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 5, 3T, 4H, 3, H - Finish Order: Queen B And Me, Muddinup

## RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**3, OakGr, \$25,000, Trot, 2 YO COLTS & GELDINGS EARLY KENTUCKY SIRE STAKES (LEG 1), 29.1, 59.3, 1:30.0, 1:59.3, FT**

**1-Lupin K (g, 2, Six Pack--Destiny K S, by Cocktail Jet)** \$12,500, \$32,000 2022 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$12,500

O-Ashley M Burslem & Steven M Mullen & Keystone Stable. B-Knutsson Trotting Inc. T-Don Campbell. D-Tim Tetrick.



### *Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!* LEXINGTON Selected Yearling Sale

**2-Pick Pocket** (c, 2, Walner--Can't Have My Moni, by Cantab Hall) \$6,250, \$47,000 2022 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$6,250

O-Thestable Pick Pocket Grp, CA & Hutchison Harness LLC. B-Moni Maker Stable. T-Eric Patalan. D-Anthony Macdonald.

**3-Mont Saint Michel** (c, 2, Cantab Hall--I'm An Angel, by Archangel) \$3,000, \$17,000 2022 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 3-2-0-1, \$12,000

O-Derek P Harmon. B-Green Ecus LLC. T-Bill Cottongim. D-Joey Putnam.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 2, 1T, 1T, 1, Q - Finish Order: Yo Monty, Militant, Jk Moni, Spanish Room, Cash Me Out Volo

**6, OakGr, \$25,000, Trot, 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES EARLY KENTUCKY SIRE STAKES (LEG 1), 29.4, 1:00.1, 1:29.3, 1:58.0, FT**

**1-Somthintobeliavein (f, 2, Father Patrick--I Believe, by Andover Hall)** \$12,500, \$85,000 2022 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$12,500

O-Pollack Racing LLC & Jeffrey W Cullipher. B-Wiesman Farms LLC. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Tim Tetrick.

### *Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!* LEXINGTON Selected Yearling Sale

**2-Pizzelle** (f, 2, Walner--Biscotti, by Father Patrick) \$6,250, \$65,000 2022 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$6,250

O-Christopher F Beaver & Donald E Robinson. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Trevor Smith.

**3-Readly Success** (f, 2, Readly Express--Sweetspellosuccess, by Credit Winner) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$3,000

O-Windsong Stable. B-Windsong Stable. T-Julie Miller. D-Andy Miller.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 3H, 3Q, 3T, 1H, 2Q - Finish Order: Social Chatter, Savannah Sound, Osaka Hall, Lolita Pop

**7, OakGr, \$28,000, Trot, OPEN, 27.1, 56.3, 1:25.3, 1:54.4, FT**

**1-Heath Bar (g, 6, Psychic Spirit--Milky Way, by Chocolatier)** \$14,000, Lifetime Record: 89-21-11-16, \$158,809

O-Ronald L Phillips & Sharry A Boledovich & Lyle E Lipe. B-Ronald L Phillips. T-Jamaica Patton. D-Matt Krueger.

**2-Perlucky** (g, 8, Lucky Chucky--Paper Girl, by Donato Hanover) \$7,000, \$15,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 131-35-29-19, \$659,334

O-Thestable Perlucky Group, CA. B-Fair Winds Farm Inc. T-Eric Patalan. D-Anthony Macdonald.

**3-It's A Herbie** (g, 7, Here Comes Herbie--Psychic Image, by Balanced Image) \$3,360, \$22,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 74-22-20-13, \$614,837

O-Verlin D Yoder. B-David Schmucker Jr. T-Verlin Yoder. D-Verlin Yoder.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 7, 8, 3T, 1T, 1T - Finish Order: Stride The Hill, Saint Antoine, Bluebird Deacon, Sweet Mr Pinetucky, Swan Of Dreams

**8, OakGr, \$25,000, Pace, 2 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS EARLY KENTUCKY SIRE STAKES (LEG 1), 28.2, 58.0, 1:28.0, 1:55.3, FT**

**1-Arson (c, 2, Captaintreacherous--Western Montana, by Western Hanover)** \$12,500, \$85,000 2022 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-1-0-0, \$12,500

O-Thestable Arson Group, CA & Hutchison Harness LLC. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Eric Patalan. D-Anthony Macdonald.



### *Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!* LEXINGTON Selected Yearling Sale

**2-Tua Many Captains** (c, 2, Captaintreacherous--Time On My Hands, by American Ideal) \$6,250, \$130,000 2022 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 1-0-1-0, \$6,250

O-Our Three Sons Stable LLC. B-Michael Dean Robinson & Robert A Mondillo & Steve D Cheatham & Steve H Stewart. T-Julie Miller. D-Andy Miller.

**3-My Legend** (g, 2, Bit Of A Legend N--Aumydarlin, by Badlands Hanover) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 1-0-0-1, \$3,000

O-Ct Stables LLC & Thomas B Cave. B-Susan L Woodyatt, CA. T-John Ackley. D-Trevor Smith.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: H, 3, 3, 2H, 1T - Finish Order: Acronym, Dine With Kings, Prestwick

# RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

## PLANRIDGE PARK *report*

### Monday's Results:

**1, PRc, \$15,000, Trot,** 6 YEAR OLDS AND UNDER NON WINNERS 4 EXTENDED PARI MUTUEL RACES LIFETIME AE: NW 6 EXT PM LT TO BE CLAIMED FOR \$18,000 W/A (MASSACHUSETTS BRED, 100% MASSACHUSETTS OWNED. NW IN 2023 OWNED ALLOWED 1 WIN LIFETIME), 27.2, 57.0, 1:25.0, 1:54.3, FT

**1-The Wise One (f, 3, Muscle Hill--Grandma's Moni, by Donato Hanover)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 10-3-4-2, \$91,975

O-Moni Maker Stable. B-Moni Maker Stable. T-Domenico Cecere. D-Bruce Ranger.

**2-Lindy On Stage** (g, 5, Cantab Hall--Lindy's Showgirl, by Deweycheatumnhowe) \$3,750, \$20,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 58-6-15-8, \$138,806

O-John J & Susan M Muldoon. B-Lindy Farms Of Conn. T-Lisa Watson. D-Wallace Watson.

**3-Wallet** (h, 4, Walner--Touch Of Moni, by Valley Victory) \$1,800, \$50,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 17-4-0-2, \$101,647

O-George Ducharme Stable LLC & Jim & David J Winske & Stephen G Michaels. B-Moni Maker Stable. T-George Ducharme. D-Nicholas Graffam.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1, 2, 2, 4Q - Finish Order: Lightningfast, Emmajean Jellybean, Lonestar Fashion, Power Mitt

**4, PRc, \$20,000, Trot,** NON WINNERS \$10,000 LAST 4 STARTS (100% MASS OWNED/BRED \$12,000) OR A TM RATING OF 84 (NWL3 84.5 - NWL5 85) OR LESS AE: NON WINNERS 10 EXTENDED PARI MUTUEL RACES LIFETIME AE: CLAIMING PRICE \$30,000, 27.0, 56.4, 1:25.1, 1:54.4, FT

**1-Bluffinner (g, 6, Credit Winner--Bluff, by Donato Hanover)** \$10,000, \$40,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 93-19-12-12, \$243,233

O-Jordan Derue & Fbp Racing Stable LLC. B-Fair Winds Farm Inc. T-Jordan Derue. D-Jordan Derue.

**2-Malibu Kid** (g, 5, Wishing Stone--Malibu Seelster, by Holiday Road) \$5,000, \$25,000 2019 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 95-29-14-12, \$251,561

O-Shark Racing Stable. B-Lawrence J Crawford. T-Larry Stalbaum. D-Matthew Athearn.

**3-Pass Key** (g, 5, Cantab Hall--Diamond Peak, by Yankee Glide) \$2,400, \$13,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 72-17-11-13, \$162,480

O-David L Zuckerman. B-Steve H Stewart & Dan Shetler Jr & Jo Anne Shetler. T-Jolene Andrews. D-James Hardy.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 2, 2, 3, 4Q - Finish Order: Icanflylikeanangel, Billy B, Make It A Double, Mcstoned Again, Echo De Meautis Fr

**6, PRc, \$16,000, Trot,** NON WINNERS \$7,500 LAST 5 STARTS AE: TM RATING OF 83 (NWL3 83.5 - NWL5 84) OR LESS WINNERS THIS CLASS OR HIGHER LAST START NOT ELIGIBLE (100% MASS OWNED/BRED ALLOWED 20% ON EARNINGS) AE: CLAIMING PRICE \$25,000, 27.1, 56.3, 1:24.2, 1:54.0, FT

**1-Chapelier (g, 5, Chapter Seven--Holier Than Thou, by Cantab Hall)** \$8,000, \$55,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 49-10-10-9, \$163,119

O-William A Hartt. B-Concord Stud Farm LLC. T-Lance Hudson. D-Bruce Ranger.

**2-Sidd Finch** (g, 5, Credit Winner--New Sensation, by Donato Hanover) \$4,000, \$42,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 68-11-9-9, \$114,719

O-John E Barnard. B-Steve Jones. T-Irwin Rosenthal. D-W. Drew Campbell.

**3-Skyway Professor** (g, 4, Swan For All--Prismatica, by Cantab Hall) \$1,920, \$16,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 43-6-6-9, \$89,710

O-Thomas M Greeley & Dennis J Whittemore. B-Kenneth E Slabach. T-Dennis Whittemore. D-John Beckwith.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1, 4, 4, 3 - Finish Order: Massive Lightning, Pappy Go Go, Michelle Hanover, Cellular, Inquiring Mind, Royaltys Rocket

**8, PRc, \$25,000, Trot,** WINNERS OVER \$10,000 LIFETIME HANDICAP POST POSITIONS 1-5 DRAWN POST POSITIONS 6-8 DRAWN, 26.4, 56.0, 1:23.1, 1:53.0, FT

**1-Marquis Lafayette (g, 6, Ready Cash--Highscore Kemp, by Muscles Yankee)** \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 44-15-10-5, \$195,350

O-Greathorse. B-K R Breeding LLC. T-Domenico Cecere. D-Bruce Ranger.



## RAISED AND GRAZED AT LINDY FARMS

**2-On Higher Ground** (g, 6, Cassis--Lady Madonna, by Angus Hall) \$6,250, Lifetime Record: 108-26-29-11, \$445,289

O-Robert M Weinstein. B-K E M Standardbreds. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Jordan Derue.

**3-Angel Nation** (g, 6, Archangel--Seawind Pascale, by Deweycheatumnhowe) \$3,000, \$60,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 81-24-13-15, \$381,974

O-William A Hartt. B-Seawind Amg Stbs 2005 Inc, CA & Ted A Macdonnell, CA. T-Melissa Beckwith. D-Nicholas Graffam.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5, 2, 1, H, 1Q - Finish Order: Big Al M, Inaminute Hanover, Big Box Hanover, Delayed Hanover, Golden Kronos



## HRU Author Directory

see all of our contributors here

## RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**10, PRC, \$17,500, Trot, 6 YEAR OLDS AND UNDER NON WINNERS 6 EXTENDED PARI MUTUEL RACES LIFETIME AE: NW 9 EXT PM RACES LT ELIGIBLE TO BE CLAIMED FOR \$25,000 MARES, MA BRED, 100% MA OWNED ALLOWED 1 WIN LIFETIME, 28.1, 58.1, 1:26.2, 1:55.2, FT**

**1-Top Down (g, 4, Archangel--J Marie, by Angus Hall)** \$8,750, \$15,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 25-6-3-2, \$64,633

O-Michael G Antosca. B-Winbak Farm. T-Robert Marston. D-Kevin Switzer Jr.



### Another WINBAK FARM Winner!



### ARCHANGEL Winner!



## Preferred Equine Online SALE GRADUATE



### PREFERRED EQUINE

### Mixed Sale Graduate

**2-Timantix** (g, 4, E L Titan--Marabou, by Chocolatier) \$4,375, \$23,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 33-7-7-9, \$66,323

O-Janie Kellogg & Jackie Greene Stables LLC. B-Ville Matias Mikkola, FI. T-Jackie Greene. D-Jay Randall.

**3-Strict** (h, 4, Trixton--Macy Lane, by Yankee Glide) \$2,100, \$8,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 30-4-2-4, \$38,875

O-Jordan Derue & Fbp Racing Stable LLC. B-Frederick W Hertrich III. T-Jordan Derue. D-Jordan Derue.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1, 1, 1, H - Finish Order: Replica Hanover, Deli Tessel, The World Owes Me, Dewey Dog, Bill Bauer

## POCONO DOWNS AT MOHEGAN PENNSYLVANIA *report*

### Monday's Results:

**10, PcD, \$15,000, Trot, 5 Year Olds & Younger NW 4 Ext. PM Races or \$50,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 27.1, 56.2, 1:26.1, 1:56.2, SY**

**1-Swanky Hanover (f, 3, Muscle Hill--Secret Magic, by Cantab Hall)** \$7,500, \$700,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 8-3-1-1, \$33,812

O-Jeffrey S & Michael Snyder. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Marcus Melander. D-Matt Kakaley.

## ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



**2-Weather Vanes** (h, 4, Deweycheatumnhowe--Pleasure's Song, by Windsong's Legacy) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 26-3-4-2, \$40,110

O-David M Hoover. B-Robert J Key. T-David Hoover. D-Jim Pantaleano.

**3-Lous Lancelot** (g, 4, Lou's Legacy--Honey Creek Swan, by Swan For All) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 49-9-6-7, \$74,580

O-Jaypaul R Hoover. B-Flacco Family Farms LLC. T-Steven Brabrook. D-Anthony Napolitano.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 6, 3T, 1Q, T, 2 - Finish Order: Saint Trixie, Sir Frank, Quarantina, Gettin Allfiredup, Unresolved Debt

**12, PcD, \$15,000, Trot, 5 Year Olds & Younger NW 4 Ext. PM Races or \$50,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 28.1, 56.2, 1:25.3, 1:54.1, SY**

**1-Tactical Mounds (f, 3, Tactical Landing--Mounds, by Yankee Glide)** \$7,500, \$27,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 14-3-2-5, \$45,176

O-Thestable Tactical Mounds, CA. B-Spring Haven Farm. T-Megan Scran. D-Matt Kakaley.

## Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!

LEXINGTON  
Selected Yearling Sale

**2-Silent Night** (m, 4, Cantab Hall--Deja Vu Too, by Deweycheatumnhowe) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 26-2-3-2, \$35,418

O-Consus Racing Stable Inc. B-Consus Racing Stable Inc & Millstream Inc. T-Jonas Czernyson. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

**3-Inside Express** (f, 3, Trixton--Jessie's Song, by Jailhouse Jesse) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 16-7-2-2, \$49,454

O-Richard C Beinhauer & Thomas J Pontone. B-Richard C & Regina M Beinhauer. T-Roni Vandervort. D-Anthony Napolitano.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3Q, 2, 2, 2, 2T - Finish Order: Old Magic, Keystone Sweetpea, I'm Amused, Ruffles N Lace



## Harness Racing Update on Facebook

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



# RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

## WOODBINE MOHWAWK PARK *report*

### Monday's Results:

**1, Wbs, \$18,000, Pace,** 5 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER NW \$15,000 (ON SIRED \$22,500) LIFETIME, 28.2, 56.2, 1:24.0, 1:52.3

**1-Sauble Ace (b,c,3 - Betterthancheddar-Ambrosia Seelster-Up The Credit)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 7-4-0-2, \$39,252

O-Sauble Hill Farms, Nasussito Racing Inc B-Sauble Hill Farms, Nasussito Racing Inc T-Otis Hall D-Bob McClure



## BETTERTHANCHEDDAR Winner!



**2-Twin B Nation (b,g,3 - American Ideal-Lovely Erin-Sportswriter)**

O-Determination B-Twinbrook Limited T-Luc Blais D-Louis-Philippe Roy

**3-Warrawee Yankee (b,c,3 - Sweet Lou-Warrawee Quick-Sportswriter)**

O-Hudson Standrbrd Stb Inc, David Mcdonald, Shelly Macmillan, Dr Michael Wilson B-Warrawee Farm T-Shawn Steacy D-James Macdonald

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**2, Wbs, \$23,000, Trot,** WINNERS OF 4 (FM 5) BUT NOT MORE THAN 6 (FM 7) OR \$80,000 LIFETIME. AE: 4 & 5 YEAR OLDS CLAIMING \$60,000, 28.2, 56.4, 1:26.2, 1:55.1

**1-Explosione (b,g,4 - Kadabra-Dynamite Dame-Muscles Yankee)** \$11,500, Lifetime Record: 44-7-12-6, \$468,430

O-Outofthepark Stable, Hay Tell Stable, Patrick Dillon, Steve Mc Gill B-Herb Liverman, Melvin Hartman T-Robert Kyle Fellows D-Jody Jamieson

**2-Safe Conduct (br,g,4 - Archangel-Safekeeping-Muscle Hill)**

O-Charalambos Christoforou, Irvann Holdings Inc B-Banjo Farms, Charalambos Christoforou T-Camilla Christoforou D-Chris Christoforou

**3-Shestheluckyone (b,m,4 - Father Patrick-Panana Republic-Kadabra)**

O-A 1 Racing B-A 1 Racing T-Jean Tourigny D-James Macdonald

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**3, Wbs, \$16,000, Trot,** HORSES THAT HAVE STARTED FOR A PURSE OF \$15,000 OR LESS IN ONE OF LAST 4 STARTS, 28.1, 57.0, 1:26.0, 1:55.2

**1-Kameran Hanover (b,h,9 - Donato Hanover-Kandor Hanover-Tagliabue)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 175-24-39-22, \$469,445

O-Camilla Christoforou, Irvann Holdings Inc B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Camilla Christoforou D-Chris Christoforou

## ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



**2-Dealin With Dewey (b,g,5 - Wheeling N Dealin-Rockin With Dewey-Deweycheatumnhowe)**

O-Sara Baillargeon B-Benoit Baillargeon T-Sara Baillargeon D-Louis-Philippe Roy

**3-All Wrapped Up (b,g,7 - Archangel-Jukebox Jackie-Hard Rock N Roll)**

O-Robert Don Fellows, Arpad Szabo, Blair Corbeil, Mike Mcallister B-Edward Hayter, Lesley Lawton T-Robert Kyle Fellows D-Trevor Henry

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**6, Wbs, \$16,000, Trot,** HORSES THAT HAVE STARTED FOR A PURSE OF \$15,000 OR LESS IN ONE OF LAST 4 STARTS, 28.4, 57.4, 1:25.4, 1:54.4

**1-Mrmayor Hanover (b,g,4 - Explosive Matter-Mrs Ronerail-Donerail)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 26-11-3-4, \$122,684

O-Richard Cortese B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-David Menary D-James Macdonald

## ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



# Preferred Equine Online SALE GRADUATE



## PREFERRED EQUINE

## Mixed Sale Graduate

**2-Victor Invictus (b,g,7 - Kadabra-Whitesand Electra-Angus Hall)**

O-Home Stretch Holdings Inc, Lloyd & Barbara Tylee B-Joanne Wray T-Jerry Duford D-Phillippe Hudon

# RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Free Willy Hanover** (br,g,10 - Credit Winner-Free Spirit-Dream Vacation)

O-Eric Rosene B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Richard Zeron D-Richard Zeron

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**8, Wbs, \$16,000, Pace**, NW \$8,000 LAST 5 STARTS OR \$14,250 LAST 8 STARTS. AE: N/A \$1,510 PER START IN 2023. AE: OPT. CLM. \$45,000, 28.0, 56.4, 1:25.0, 1:52.0

**1-Jabberwocky (b,g,4 - Hes Watching-Art Sale-Artsplace)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 44-6-7-8, \$116,580

O-Rick Zeron Stables, James Walker, John Donato, Earn It To Burn It Stable B-Am Bloodstock Inc T-Richard Zeron D-Scott Young

**2-Sometime Somewhere** (b,g,6 - Somebeachsomewhere-Say Anything-Rocknroll Hanover)

O-Robert Jones B-Kerry Feuker Weed T-Richard Moreau D-Sylvain Filion

**3-Real Willey** (blk,g,8 - We Will See-Real Frightening-Real Artist)

O-K R S One B-Mervin Raber T-Richard Moreau D-Douglas Mcnair

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**9, Wbs, \$15,000, Pace**, CLAIMING HANDICAP \$17,000 TO \$22,000. ALLOWANCES FOR AGE & SEX. ENTER IN MULTIPLES OF \$1,000, 26.3, 56.0, 1:23.2, 1:52.0

**1-Skylar (b,g,7 - Rockin Image-Courtster-Keystone Raider)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 108-19-9-16, \$141,409

O-Normand Beausoleil B-Suttons Bay Racing T-Richard Moreau D-Sylvain Filion

**2-Snap Test** (b,g,8 - Test Flight-Stelle Nel Cielo-Astreos)

O-Gestion Marc Lemay Inc B-William Andrew T-Richard Moreau D-Douglas Mcnair

**3-Tuf Cooper** (b,g,4 - Always B Miki-Beachesofcheyenne-Somebeachsomewhere)

O-Jean-Francois Maguire, Jean Pierre Nadeau, 9299 0522 Quebec Inc B-Steve Jones, Raymond Schnittker T-Jean-Francois Maguire D-Bob McClure

►► [Replay](#) ►►

## YONKERS RACEWAY *report*

### Monday's Results:

**1, YR, \$25,000, Pace**, CAN YOU GO THE DISTANCE ? LEG #2, 27.4, 56.2, 1:24.1, 1:52.3, FT

**1-Rock Diamonds N (g, 10, Rocknroll Hanover--Dancing Diamonds, by Bettor's Delight)** \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 163-51-30-15, \$642,931

O-Ben R Mondello & Jb Racing. B-B J & Mrs C J Whitelock, NZ. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**2-Blank Stare** (g, 6, Bolt The Duer--Hypnotize, by Artiscap) \$6,250, \$22,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 102-21-23-15, \$537,909

O-Pollack Racing LLC. B-Winbak Farm. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Ignatius A** (g, 9, Roll With Joe--Ashkalini, by Art Major) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 103-37-15-12, \$611,306

O-Noel M Daley. B-Rattray Family Trust, AS. T-Noel Daley. D-Pat Lachance.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1T, 1H, 1H, 1, NK - Finish Order: Bill Haley N, Striking Impact, San Domino A

**2, YR, \$22,000, Pace**, CLAIMING HANDICAP \$40,000-\$50,000, 27.1, 56.1, 1:24.2, 1:52.2, FT

**1-Pointomygranson (g, 9, American Ideal--Sangaal, by Real Desire)** \$11,000, Lifetime Record: 215-42-31-10, \$609,728

O-Lady I Racing Stable LLC. B-Kenneth Solomon. T-Jared Bako. D-Matt Kakaley.

**2-Division Bell** (g, 7, Sweet Lou--Elizabeth Spencer, by Western Ideal) \$5,500, Lifetime Record: 116-15-15-19, \$189,502

O-Douglas Berkeley & Leslie A Berkeley, CA. B-Christina Takter & John D Fielding, CA. T-Douglas Berkeley. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-Ginger Tree Pete** (g, 7, Captaintreacherous--Good News Lady, by Western Ideal) \$2,640, \$31,000 2017 BHS, Lifetime Record: 131-20-22-21, \$362,590

O-Ginko Stable Inc & Latz A Luck Stable. B-Brittany Farms LLC & Val D'Or Farms. T-Dennis J Laterza. D-Jason Bartlett.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 2, 1H, 2H, 2T - Finish Order: Ballerat Boomerang, Jojo's Place, Arrhythmic Surge

**3, YR, \$25,000, Pace**, CAN YOU GO THE DISTANCE ? LEG #2, 27.3, 56.4, 1:24.1, 1:51.4, FT

**1-Anothrmastpiece N (h, 8, Bettor's Delight--Elegant Art, by Christian Cullen)** \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 72-23-11-9, \$530,583

O-Stephen Klunowski, CA. B-Woodlands Stud LTD, NZ. T-Shane Tritton. D-Jason Bartlett.

**2-Forever Fav** (g, 7, Bettor's Delight--Forever Cam, by Western Hanover) \$6,250, \$62,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 131-17-28-17, \$435,614

O-Ginko Stable Inc. B-Walnut Hall Stock Farm. T-Dennis J Laterza. D-Austin Siegelman.

# RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-War Dan Delight N** (g, 8, Bettor's Delight--Miss Elsie, by Elsu) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 129-14-26-18, \$226,394  
O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera. B-Brosnan Standardbreds, NZ. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Brent Holland.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1T, 2, 2, 3, 4Q - Finish Order: Kingsville, Samhara N, Second Bruiser

**4, YR, \$30,000, Pace, NW \$30,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE: 3-5 YO NW 12 P-M RACES LT OR CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$75,000, 28.0, 56.4, 1:24.1, 1:52.1, FT**

**1-American Dealer N** (h, 6, American Ideal--Maddisons Delight, by Bettor's Delight) \$15,000, Lifetime Record: 71-18-13-9, \$510,041  
O-Enviro Stables LTD & Kenneth E Jacobs. B-C J Roberts, NZ. T-Linda Toscano. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**2-Euphoria N** (g, 7, American Ideal--Bliss, by McArdle) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 79-17-22-10, \$170,501  
O-Shaun F Vallee & John S Moderack. B-D W McGowan, NZ & G E Bayley, NZ & C A Baker, NZ & W K Portland, NZ. T-Shaun Vallee. D-George Brennan.

**3-Funatthebeach N** (g, 9, Somebeachsomewhere--Minnie Moose, by Bettor's Delight) \$3,600, Lifetime Record: 140-39-12-22, \$1,068,997  
O-Mark S Ford. B-Mrs C J & B J Whitelock, NZ. T-Jeffrey Gillis. D-Jordan Stratton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2, 1T, 2, 3, 3Q - Finish Order: Walkinshaw N, The Regulator, On Accident

**5, YR, \$22,000, Pace, 3-5 YEAR OLD CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$50,000, 27.4, 56.4, 1:25.3, 1:54.4, FT**

**1-Silent Splendor** (g, 5, Net Ten Eom--Stop Traffic, by Rock N Roll Heaven) \$11,000, \$2,500 2019 MICHIANA, Lifetime Record: 79-19-14-11, \$183,341  
O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera. B-John Lengacher Jr. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Daniel Dube.

**2-King James Express** (g, 5, Art Major--More Diamonds, by Dragon Again) \$5,500, \$20,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 65-14-7-11, \$451,887  
O-Brian & Ira Wallach Racing. B-Gregory S Dey. T-Jared Bako. D-Yannick Gingras.

**3-Umberto** (g, 5, American Ideal--Delightful Diva, by Bettor's Delight) \$2,640, \$40,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 63-13-12-12, \$115,015  
O-Pollack Racing LLC. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-Jeff Cullipher. D-Matt Kakaley.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 2, 1H, 1T, HD - Finish Order: Pinebush Lifesaver, Coalition Hanover, Captains Place, R Captain Hanover, Theflyingrock

**6, YR, \$18,000, Pace, NW \$10,621 IN LAST 5 STARTS WINNERS OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" IN LAST START NE AE: WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$7,500 L5", 27.1, 56.4, 1:25.4, 1:54.3, GD**

**1-Yorokobi N** (g, 6, Bettor's Delight--Rockin Cullen, by Christian Cullen) \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 28-5-8-1, \$53,257  
O-Pjt Investments LLC. B-P & B R Duffy, NZ. T-Peter Tritton. D-Jordan Stratton.

**2-Arden Messi N** (g, 7, Bettor's Delight--Tosca Hanover, by Walton Hanover) \$4,500, Lifetime Record: 65-12-18-5, \$156,613  
O-Enviro Stables LTD & A Harris Racing LLC & Alberg Racing & Bruce M Areman. B-J R Stiven, NZ. T-Andrew Harris. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Straight Up Cool** (g, 6, Straight Shooting--Annie Your Cool, by Cole Muffler) \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 111-17-14-15, \$243,766  
O-Clifford N Grundy. B-John E Barnard. T-Mike Watson. D-Joe Bongiorno.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 6Q, 8H, 2H, 3, NK - Finish Order: Imstaynalive, Chiefs Beach, Major Show, Delightful Terror, B Like Cruiser

**7, YR, \$36,000, Pace, OPEN, 27.0, 56.1, 1:24.0, 1:51.3, GD**

**1-Idealsomemagic A** (g, 9, American Ideal--Lifes Just Magic, by Life Sign) \$18,000, Lifetime Record: 100-23-19-8, \$320,427  
O-Vip Internet Stable LLC & Stratton Stable Inc. B-J A Slater, AS & I M Slater, NZ. T-Cory Stratton. D-George Brennan.

**2-Priceless Beach** (h, 7, Sunshine Beach--Jk Priceless Pearl, by Bettor's Delight) \$9,000, \$37,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 97-19-22-12, \$420,358  
O-1362313 Ontario LTD, CA. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-Jared Bako. D-Matt Kakaley.

**3-Semi Tough** (g, 7, Somebeachsomewhere--Jan It Jackson, by Badlands Hanover) \$4,320, \$115,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 134-29-18-19, \$1,066,260  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Frank D Baldachino & J & T Silva- Purnel & Libby & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Vieux Carre Farms LLC. T-Ron Burke. D-Joe Bongiorno.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 2, 2, 5, 4 - Finish Order: Captivate Hanover, None Bettor A, Certifiable

**8, YR, \$25,000, Pace, CAN YOU GO THE DISTANCE ? LEG #2, 28.3, 58.1, 1:26.2, 1:55.1, SY**

**1-Feelin Western** (g, 5, Western Terror--Suite Feelin, by Feelin Friskie) \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 85-26-19-9, \$359,036  
O-Joseph A Rotella. B-Vip Internet Stable LLC. T-Cory Stratton. D-Jordan Stratton.

**2-Quality Bud** (g, 10, Quality Western--Rosebud-heather, by Cam's Card Shark) \$6,250, \$700 2014 BHS, Lifetime Record: 255-42-35-34, \$436,042  
O-My Buddy Stables. B-Larry J Smith & Jason A Shuck. T-Michael Forte. D-Brent Holland.

**3-C-bet Hanover** (g, 4, Betting Line--Cloris Hanover, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$3,000, \$20,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 69-14-19-12, \$149,766  
O-George A & Rose Bonomo. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Mark Ford. D-Yannick Gingras.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4H, 5, 2Q, 1T, NK - Finish Order: Thrasher, Boiling Oar, Lou's Beach, Delightful Dude N

## RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**9, YR, \$36,000, Pace, OPEN HANDICAP POST POSITIONS 1-3 & 4-7 DRAWN, 27.1, 56.3, 1:25.0, 1:53.2, SY**

**1-Hellabalou (h, 5, Sweet Lou--Magestic Blue Chip, by Rocknroll Hanover)** \$18,000, \$42,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 59-21-5-5, \$867,454  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Eric K Good & Weaver Bruscelli LLC & Lawrence R Karr. B-Andray Farm & Sergeant Stables LLC. T-Ron Burke.  
D-Yannick Gingras.

**2-Jack's Legend N (g, 9, Bettor's Delight--Larissa Rose, by Falcon Seelster)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 122-40-20-25, \$945,286  
O-Symmetry Stables LLC. B-J W Smolenski, NZ. T-Travis Alexander. D-Matt Kakaley.

**3-Rocknroll Runa A (g, 6, Rock N Roll Heaven--She's A Runa, by Jereme's Jet)** \$4,320, Lifetime Record: 47-16-11-6, \$192,892  
O-Larry D Stalbaum. B-K B Kennedy, AS & Burns Golf Pty LTD, AS. T-Larry Stalbaum. D-Jordan Stratton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: NS, 1H, 1T, 2, T - Finish Order: Moonlight Shadow, Family Recipe, Oakwoodnitownit Ir, Air Force Hanover

**10, YR, \$25,000, Pace, CAN YOU GO THE DISTANCE ? LEG #2, 27.0, 55.2, 1:23.2, 1:53.1, SY**

**1-Fortify (g, 6, Sweet Lou--Can't Stop Me Now, by Western Ideal)** \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 72-15-17-16, \$587,111  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Bruscelli LLC. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Ron Burke. D-George Brennan.



### ANOTHER DIAMOND CREEK-BRED WINNER!



**2-Peace Out Posse (g, 8, Custard The Dragon--Artprize, by Somebeachsomewhere)** \$6,250, Lifetime Record: 173-38-23-31, \$444,879  
O-J R & Collin J Ryan. B-Blair C & Erna R Corbeil, CA & Kelly O Hoerd, CA. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**3-Shadow Cat (g, 8, Somebeachsomewhere--Shady Past, by No Nukes)** \$3,000, \$52,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 141-28-22-18, \$517,608  
O-David Rovine Stable LLC & Howard A Taylor. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Tom Fanning. D-Brent Holland.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, T, 2, 2, T - Finish Order: Townline All Good, Twin B Heart Throb, Pyro, Mullinax

**11, YR, \$25,000, Pace, NW \$23,251 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE: 3-5 YO NW 10 P-M RACES LT, 27.4, 58.0, 1:26.1, 1:54.2, SY**

**1-Splash Brother (g, 6, So Surreal--Sugarcoated, by The Panderosa)** \$12,500, \$30,000 2018 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 82-22-16-10, \$731,186  
O-Raymond W Schnittker & Nolamaura Racing LLC & Steven Arnold & Tammy Ann Flannery. B-Steve Jones. T-Ray Schnittker. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**2-Jahan Hanover (g, 6, Somebeachsomewhere--Jans Luck, by Camluck)** \$6,250, \$22,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 113-17-19-15, \$223,219  
O-Morrison Racing Stables. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Per Engblom. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Hecandancencruise (g, 4, A Rocknroll Dance--She Can Cruise, by Yankee Cruiser)** \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 40-8-8-5, \$152,053  
O-Philip S & Dana L Steinberg. B-Philip S & Dana L Steinberg. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 2, 1T, 2, NK - Finish Order: Pace N Pride N, Pretty Handsome, Wichita Lineman, Juddy Douglas A, Dontneedanexcuse N

**12, YR, \$18,000, Pace, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$30,000, 28.2, 57.0, 1:26.1, 1:56.3, SY**

**1-Alotbettor N (g, 12, Bettor's Delight--Falcons Flybye, by Falcon Seelster)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 187-41-28-22, \$540,300  
O-Jose Cervantes. B-P G & Mrs J M Argus, NZ & B I & C A Robertson, NZ. T-Matias Ruiz. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**2-Better B Swift (g, 6, Bettor's Delight--Swift N Shout, by Rocknroll Hanover)** \$4,500, \$27,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 89-8-12-11, \$156,394  
O-David R Schafer. B-Winbak Farm. T-Paul Blumenfeld. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Artist Best (h, 5, Artspeak--Betterthanrevenge, by Quik Pulse Mindale)** \$2,160, \$13,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 62-7-11-6, \$138,105  
O-Latz A Luck Stable & Winners Circle Racing LLC & John A Campagnuolo. B-Winbak Farm. T-Dennis J Laterza. D-Brent Holland.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 10Q, 9T, 3, 3, 1H - Finish Order: Jk Standingovation, Conboyville, Keystone Dash, Mcclinchie N, Brackley Beach

You  
Tube

# Harness Racing Update on YouTube

## /HARNESSRACINGUPDATE

You  
Tube

# RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY

## HARRINGTON RACEWAY *report*

### Tuesday's Results:

**2, Har, \$20,000, Pace,** DELAWARE STANDARD BRED BREEDERS FUND 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES 1ST ELIMINATION - 1ST DIVISION, 28.0, 57.0, 1:26.0, 1:55.0, FT

**1-Killer Stripes (f, 3, Badlands Hanover--Tiger Style, by Life Sign)** \$10,000, \$27,000 2021 SHS-HBGM, Lifetime Record: 4-4-0-0, \$80,000

O-Andrew J Stafford & Thomas L Ireland & Bonnie M Benson. B-Winbak Farm. T-Andrew Stafford. D-Art Stafford Jr.



## Another WINBAK FARM Winner!



**2-Hold My Wine (f, 3, Badlands Hanover--Step Lively, by Real Artist)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 15-5-5-1, \$50,869

O-George & Tina Dennis Racing. B-George & Tina Dennis Racing. T-Joseph Columbo. D-Montrell Teague.

**3-Direct Mist (f, 3, Powerful Mist--Yankee Vista, by Cam's Card Shark)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 19-2-9-2, \$73,056

O-Legacy Racing Of De Inc. B-Legacy Racing Of De Inc. T-Wayne Givens. D-Trae Porter.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, NS, NS - Finish Order: Chatty Kathleen, I Dareutoticmeoff, Six Gun Moffitt, Mywayornoway

**5, Har, \$20,000, Pace,** DELAWARE STANDARD BRED BREEDERS FUND 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES 1ST ELIMINATION - 2ND DIVISION, 27.4, 57.2, 1:26.4, 1:56.4, FT

**1-Misty Coast (f, 3, Powerful Mist--Cruisinthe coast, by Yankee Cruiser)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 13-9-3-0, \$129,750

O-Stephen R Messick. B-Stephen R Messick. T-Les Givens. D-Art Stafford Jr.

**2-Kims Secret Search (f, 3, Badlands Hanover--Search The Future, by Falcons Future)** \$5,000, \$12,000 2021 SHS-HBGM, Lifetime Record: 21-2-6-3, \$53,467

O-Kimberly M Caulder. B-Winbak Farm. T-John Wilkerson. D-Allan Davis.

**3-No Gel Nikki (f, 3, Barber Pole--Nikajah, by Four Starzzz Shark)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 19-3-5-3, \$73,352

O-George Teague Jr Inc. & David Collins & Lakiyah N Teachey. B-George Teague Jr Inc.. T-Clyde Francis. D-Montrell Teague.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 2, 1, 2, 3 - Finish Order: Spoiled Rotn Girl, Lady Gabrella, Em Annette, Del Lyon, Ezycure

**7, Har, \$20,000, Pace,** F & M OPEN HANDICAP POST POSITIONS 1 & 2 ASSIGNED POST POSITIONS 3 THRU 7 DRAWN, 27.0, 55.4, 1:24.0, 1:51.4, FT

**1-Incaseyou didnt know (m, 5, Always B Miki--In Deep Thought, by Ponder)** \$12,000, \$55,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 60-21-6-13, \$335,031

O-James P Magno & Joseph P Fonte. B-Bonnie M Benson & John J Johannsen & Holly H Case. T-Les Givens. D-Jim Morand.

**2-Divine Deo (m, 5, Bettor's Delight--Timber, by Art Major)** \$6,000, \$30,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 76-19-17-10, \$251,786

O-Mulligan Stables & John W Whitby III. B-Deo Volente Farms LLC. T-Jason Johnson. D-Allan Davis.

**3-Feeling Sweet (m, 6, Sweet Lou--Feel Life, by Life Sign)** \$2,880, \$20,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 121-25-25-22, \$524,040

O-George & Tina Dennis Racing. B-White Birch Farm. T-Joseph Columbo. D-Pat Berry.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 2H, 3T - Finish Order: Michelle's Jazz, My Kiwi Lady N, Captain Cowgirl, Gotthegreenlight

## OAK GROVE RACING & GAMING *report*

### Tuesday's Results:

**1, OakGr, \$25,000, Pace,** 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS EARLY KENTUCKY SIRE STAKES (LEG 1), 25.2, 55.4, 1:24.1, 1:52.0, FT

**1-Admiral Hill (g, 3, Sweet Lou--Laura Hill, by Rocknroll Hanover)** \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 11-4-3-2, \$131,498

O-Thomas Hill, EN. B-Thomas Hill, EN. T-Chris Ryder. D-Dexter Dunn.

**2-Caviart Callum (c, 3, Downbytheseaside--Caviart Christa, by Sportswriter)** \$6,250, Lifetime Record: 10-2-1-4, \$28,400

O-Caviart Farms. B-Caviart Farms. T-Tony Alagna. D-Andy Miller.

**3-Badger (g, 3, Downbytheseaside--Allstar Rating, by Four Starzzz Shark)** \$3,000, \$70,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 7-1-3-1, \$16,000

O-Dtm Stable. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Dale Hiteman. D-Dale Hiteman.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 2, 1H, H, 1, H - Finish Order: Lootable, John The Baptist, Artsalve



# Have a great story to share?

[EDITOR@HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM](mailto:EDITOR@HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM)



## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

**2, OakGr, \$25,000, Pace, 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES EARLY KENTUCKY SIRE STAKES (LEG 1), 26.0, 54.0, 1:21.2, 1:51.2, FT**

**1-Diamondsnpearls (f, 3, Captaintreacherous--Cashaway, by Western Ideal)** \$12,500, \$62,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 17-2-7-1, \$112,009  
O-Marvin And Lynn Katz, CA & Sam A Goldband, CA. B-Brittany Farms LLC & Marvin Katz, CA. T-Nancy Takter. D-Dexter Dunn.

Another **BRITTANY FARMS** Bred Winner!

Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!

**LEXINGTON**  
Selected Yearling Sale

**2-Keep My Secret (f, 3, Captaintreacherous--Life'sliltreasure, by Life Sign)** \$6,250, Lifetime Record: 12-2-2-3, \$24,640  
O-Dr Fred S Kruszelnicki, CA. B-Dr Fred S Kruszelnicki, CA. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Tony Hall.

**3-Queen's Reign (f, 3, Jk Endofanera--Queen's Gold, by Riverboat King)** \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 14-4-6-2, \$185,500  
O-Watermark Farm LLC. B-Watermark Farm LLC. T-Ernest Gaskin. D-Andy Miller.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: T, 1T, 2H, 3, 3 - Finish Order: Sugar Britches, Hysterical, Downbythebanks, Captain Carmella, Calgary

**3, OakGr, \$25,000, Trot, 3 YO COLTS & GELDINGS EARLY KENTUCKY SIRE STAKES (LEG 1), 28.1, 56.2, 1:24.4, 1:54.1, FT**

**1-Mohatu As (c, 3, Lionhunter--Cassandra As, by Allstar Hall)** \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 19-7-4-5, \$108,435  
O-Acl Stuteri Ab. B-Acl Stuteri Ab. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Tony Hall.

**2-Stevie Ray (g, 3, Archangel--Armatrading, by Groton Hall)** \$6,250, \$19,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 12-2-3-0, \$29,300  
O-Rodney L Debeck. B-Atlantic Trot Inc & Steve H Stewart. T-Rodney Debeck. D-Matt Krueger.

**3-Yo Tater (g, 3, Tactical Landing--A Thing Goin On, by Chapter Seven)** \$3,000, \$12,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 4-1-1-2, \$13,440  
O-Verlin D Yoder. B-Crawford Farms LLC & Northfork Racing Stable. T-Verlin Yoder. D-Verlin Yoder.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1H, 2, 2, H, T - Finish Order: Morning Edition, Galaxy Hill, Partner Dolan, Overkill Hall

**5, OakGr, \$25,000, Trot, 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES EARLY KENTUCKY SIRE STAKES (LEG 1), 28.0, 57.2, 1:25.2, 1:54.2, FT**

**1-Mambacita (f, 3, Tactical Landing--Bill's Lady, by Donato Hanover)** \$12,500, \$80,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 18-5-6-2, \$542,861  
O-Alagna Racing LLC & Crawford Farms Racing & Pryde Stables Inc, CA. B-Crawford Farms LLC. T-Tony Alagna. D-Yannick Gingras.

Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!

**LEXINGTON**  
Selected Yearling Sale

**2-Una Madonna (f, 3, Tactical Landing--Unica Donna It, by Donato Hanover)** \$6,250, \$100,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 16-3-1-3, \$126,668  
O-John E Barnard. B-Scuderia Bolgheri Srl, IT. T-Tony Alagna. D-Andy Miller.

**3-Caviart Gwen (f, 3, Father Patrick--Gossip Hanover, by Muscle Hill)** \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 11-2-3-3, \$108,197  
O-Caviart Farms. B-Caviart Farms. T-Philip Scott Sonstebly. D-Philip Scott Sonstebly.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1H, 1H, 3, 5, 5Q - Finish Order: Cessna Pride, Lady Remi, Surf Sun And Sip, Yes Please, Vallora Kemp, Nurse Moe, Chulada

**6, OakGr, \$25,000, Pace, 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS EARLY KENTUCKY SIRE STAKES (LEG 1), 27.1, 56.3, 1:23.4, 1:52.2, FT**

**1-A Cool Moment (g, 3, Captaintreacherous--Cool Treasure, by Western Terror)** \$12,500, \$35,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 6-4-1-0, \$29,300  
O-J P Racing, LLC & James L Brown. B-Dr Fred S Kruszelnicki, CA. T-Joe Putnam. D-Joe Putnam.

Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!

**LEXINGTON**  
Selected Yearling Sale

**2-Larceny (g, 3, Always B Miki--Someomensomewhere, by Somebeachsomewhere)** \$6,250, \$190,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 11-3-3-2, \$62,094  
O-Stephen Klunowski, CA. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC & A B M Stable. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Dexter Dunn.

**3-Caviart Aiden (c, 3, Always B Miki--A Little Roll, by Roll With Joe)** \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 6-1-1-2, \$9,960  
O-Caviart Farms. B-Caviart Farms. T-Tony Alagna. D-Yannick Gingras.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 2T, 1H, HD, 1, 1 - Finish Order: Always Barefoot, Captain Taylor, Caviart Donovan



# Harness Racing Update on Instagram

@HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

7, **OakGr, \$25,000, Trot**, 3 YO COLTS & GELDINGS EARLY KENTUCKY SIRE STAKES (LEG 1), 27.4, 57.2, 1:25.4, 1:54.0, FT

**1-Sparks Fly (c, 3, Bar Hopping--New Wrinkle, by Cantab Hall)** \$12,500, \$37,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 7-3-3-0, \$30,200  
O-Ervin Miller Stable Inc & Douglas S Overhiser. B-Marvin Katz, CA. T-Erv Miller. D-Atlee Bender.

*Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!*

**LEXINGTON**  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Brodeur** (c, 3, Tactical Landing--Sleep Tight My Luv, by Credit Winner) \$6,250, \$38,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 11-0-4-3, \$61,840  
O-Acl Stuteri Ab & Kjell Johansson, SD & Anette Lorentzon. B-Carter H Duer. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Tony Hall.

**3-Novel** (c, 3, Father Patrick--Anywhere With You, by Muscle Mass) \$3,000, \$115,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 9-2-1-3, \$42,450  
O-Brittany Farms LLC & Novel Racing. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Tony Alagna. D-Dexter Dunn.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H, H - Finish Order: Scotty Deo, Yo Lucky Moni, Talkin' Bout You, Ma Chere Ami

## PLAINRIDGE PARK *report*

### Tuesday's Results:

**9, PRC, \$15,000, Pace**, 6 YEAR OLDS AND UNDER NON WINNERS 4 EXTENDED PARI MUTUEL RACES LIFETIME AE: NON WINNERS 6 EXTENDED PARI MUTUEL RACES LIFETIME ELIGIBLE TO BE CLAIMED FOR \$15,000 WITH ALLOWANCES (MASSACHUSETTS BRED OR 100% MA OWNED ALLOWED 1 WIN LT), 26.1, 54.3, 1:23.1, 1:52.2, FT

**1-Out To Get Lucky (g, 4, Luck Be Withyou--Out Of Sight, by Mach Three)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 25-3-2-5, \$32,572  
O-Mr Bill E & Kim S Beechy. B-Mr Bill E & Kim S Beechy. T-Randy Bickmore. D-W. Drew Campbell.

**2-A Deal's A Deal** (g, 4, American Ideal--Alhambra, by Art Major) \$3,750, \$25,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 37-3-4-9, \$47,555  
O-George Bullukian. B-Lst Stables & William T Devan Jr. T-Alicia Gray. D-Shawn T Gray.

**3-Twentysevenbelow** (g, 4, Jk Endofanera--La Diabla, by Rockin Image) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 27-5-5-6, \$49,272  
O-Paul A & Rosalie M Vacca. B-William C & William P De Long. T-Paul Vacca. D-James Hardy.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1, 3, 1 - Finish Order: Captain Six, Terre Haute, South Of Heaven, Beau's Best, Woodrow F Call, Rodman

## POCONO DOWNS AT MOHEGAN PENNSYLVANIA *report*

### Tuesday's Results:

**1, PcD, \$15,000, Pace**, 5 Year Olds & Younger Fillies & Mares NW 4 Ext. PM Races or \$56,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 27.0, 56.4, 1:24.0, 1:53.0, FT

**1-On The Money Gb (m, 5, Control The Moment--Riverboat Queen, by Cam's Card Shark)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 26-10-6-7, \$60,784  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Frederick W Hertrich III. T-Ron Burke. D-Simon Allard.

**TARA HILLS Stud** *Another CONTROL THE MOMENT Winner!* **TARA HILLS Stud**

**2-Younonothinjon** (m, 4, Captaintreacherous--Simply Liz, by Art Major) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 39-5-3-4, \$58,984  
O-Anatolia Racing LLC. B-Anatolia Racing Stb Inc. T-Leah Vandervort. D-Marcus Miller.

**3-Extreme Z Tam** (f, 3, Always B Miki--Emily Car, by Art Major) \$1,800, \$35,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 21-3-1-6, \$84,220  
O-Patrick D Lachance & M & M Harness Racing LLC & Royal Flush Stable LLC. B-Joseph Davino & Anthony Perretti Farm LLC. T-Pat Lachance. D-Pat Lachance.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: H, 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, NK - Finish Order: Benicio, Caris, Blank Cheek, Adult Swim, Fox Valley Cachet

**2, PcD, \$15,500, Trot**, Claiming Handicap \$25,000-30,000 Post Position by Price, 26.3, 56.0, 1:23.0, 1:52.2, FT

**1-Crazycat (g, 10, Crazy--Sophisticat, by Earl)** \$7,750, Lifetime Record: 227-43-33-36, \$450,243  
O-Mark G Akins. B-Bruce A Aldrich Jr & Stanley C Indig. T-Mark Akins. D-Simon Allard.

**2-Argento** (g, 5, Donato Hanover--Angela Hall, by Tom Ridge) \$3,875, \$17,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 62-5-8-6, \$80,092  
O-Virginia A Ehrhart. B-Atlantic Trot Inc & Steve H Stewart. T-J Neal Ehrhart. D-Anthony Napolitano.

**3-Lady's Image** (m, 7, Dontyouforgetit--The Lady's Unreal, by Arnies Exchange) \$1,860, \$6,000 2017 BHS, Lifetime Record: 124-25-24-18, \$219,192  
O-Clifford N Grundy. B-Mahlon E Hochstetler. T-Mike Watson. D-Ridge Warren.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 3, 4, 5H - Finish Order: Nicalo Hanover, Mushana, Its A Horse, Warrior Way, Shadowfax

## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

**9, PcD, \$15,000, Pace**, 5 Year Olds & Younger Colts, Stallions & Geldings NW 5 Ext. PM Races or \$54,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 27.2, 55.2, 1:22.2, 1:51.2, FT

**1-Nopewasntme (g, 3, A Rocknroll Dance--Real Nasty Miss, by Real Artist)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 22-4-1-3, \$53,636

O-Anatolia Racing LLC. B-Anatolia Racing Stb Inc. T-Leah Vandervort. D-Anthony Napolitano.

**2-All Class (c, 3, Heston Blue Chip--Winners Over, by Bettor's Delight)** \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 9-3-1-2, \$48,482

O-Morrison Racing Stables. B-Best Bet Stables LLC. T-Dewayne Minor. D-Dewayne Minor.

**3-Full Support (g, 3, Stay Hungry--Stand By Me, by American Ideal)** \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 19-5-3-3, \$54,699

O-Steven M Held & Joe Pavia Jr Stable Inc & Bridgette S Jablonsky & Pcw Racing LLC. B-Let It Ride Stables Inc & Mr Dana L Parham. T-Joe Pavia Jr. D-Matt Kakaley.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 6Q, 5Q, 3T, 2T, HD - Finish Order: Binge On Yankee, Lite N Sweet, Erinwood Yves, Dont Get Shocked

**10, PcD, \$15,500, Trot**, Claiming Handicap \$25,000-30,000 Post Position by Price, 27.4, 57.0, 1:25.1, 1:54.3, FT

**1-Nasey (g, 4, Pilgrims Chuckie--You're So Fine, by Muscles Yankee)** \$7,750, Lifetime Record: 60-20-8-4, \$153,628

O-Mark G Akins. B-Roman Stoll. T-Mark Akins. D-Simon Allard.

**2-Justlikehim (g, 8, My MVP--Freedom For All, by Swan For All)** \$3,875, Lifetime Record: 92-15-19-15, \$188,135

O-Jerry D Zollo. B-Frank Nevarez. T-Marc Mosher. D-Marcus Miller.

**3-Valentine Express (g, 4, Chapter Seven--Cantata, by Donato Hanover)** \$1,860, \$30,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 50-9-12-13, \$141,257

O-Chad Lennon. B-Blue Chip Farms LLC & Jordan J Farkas & Jeffrey Scott Rabinowitz. T-Mike Watson. D-Tyler Buter.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: HD, 3T, 1H, T, T - Finish Order: Elegant Dulupin Fr, Sylvesteramericait, Exchequer, Blenheim

**12, PcD, \$15,000, Pace**, 5 Year Olds & Younger Colts, Stallions & Geldings NW 5 Ext. PM Races or \$54,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 26.3, 55.3, 1:23.2, 1:51.4, FT

**1-Mac's Delight (g, 3, Bettor's Delight--Michelle's Pride, by Somebeachsomewhere)** \$7,500, \$175,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 16-4-5-1, \$63,004

O-John Cancelliere. B-Jeffrey S Snyder. T-Thomas Cancelliere. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

**2-Hurrikane Jonnyboy (g, 4, Huntsville--Upper Hand, by American Ideal)** \$3,750, \$55,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 9-2-4-0, \$37,247

O-Jonathan Klee Racing & Peter Kleinhans & Justin B Bolasci & William Garofalo. B-Ross G Bonafield. T-John Mc Dermott. D-Mark Macdonald.

**3-Cerulean Hanover (g, 3, Captaintreacherous--Colorfast, by Western Ideal)** \$1,800, \$90,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 9-3-0-1, \$24,108

O-Jablonsky Held Stable & Joseph & Vincent Barbera & Joe Pavia Jr Stable Inc. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Joe Pavia Jr. D-Matt Kakaley.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2H, 1Q, 1Q, T, H - Finish Order: Zeus Hanover, Gallie Getaway, Louie The Looper, Beach Vibes, Simply Fast

**13, PcD, \$15,000, Trot**, 5 Yr. Olds & Younger NW 4 Ext. PM Races or \$50,000 Lifetime PA Preferred, 27.2, 57.0, 1:25.3, 1:55.0, FT

**1-Aldebaran Acrux (m, 4, Chapter Seven--Model Behavior, by Muscles Yankee)** \$7,500, \$77,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 23-3-5-3, \$48,922

O-Aldebaran Park Inc.. B-Fair Winds Farm Inc. T-Jonas Czernyson. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.



**PREFERRED EQUINE**

*Yearling Sale Graduate*

**2-Devious Promises (m, 4, Devious Man--Promising Diva, by Broad Bahn)** \$3,750, \$20,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 55-3-16-8, \$76,589

O-Ervin J Peachey. B-Winbak Farm. T-Steven Brabrook. D-Ridge Warren.

**3-Budweiser Girl (m, 4, E L Titan--Aquanilla, by Malabar Aqua)** \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 17-2-5-2, \$34,912

O-A 1 Racing. B-A 1 Racing. T-Mark Akins. D-Simon Allard.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: H, 1H, 1Q, 1H, 1 - Finish Order: By A Hoff Hanover, U Bake The Cake, Gina's On Fire, Missile, Uli Blue Chip

## RUNNING ACES CASINO & RACETRACK report

**Tuesday's Results:**

**3, Aces, \$18,500, Pace**, FILLIES & MARES OPEN, 27.3, 56.1, 1:24.0, 1:52.3, FT

**1-Graceful Horizon (m, 5, Vertical Horizon--Gracie Montana, by Camluck)** \$9,250, Lifetime Record: 47-22-5-6, \$215,133

O-Set The Pace Racing LLC. B-Dr Larry B Hanson, CA. T-Nick Roland. D-Nick Roland.



**PREFERRED EQUINE**

*Mixed Sale Graduate*

## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Hottieonthehorizon** (m, 7, Vertical Horizon--As Hot As Promised, by As Promised) \$4,625, Lifetime Record: 138-33-18-22, \$299,770  
O-Leslie A Godlien, CA & Richard D Lancaster, CA. B-Leslie A Godlien, CA. T-Richard Lancaster. D-Rick Magee.

**3-Lady Rocknrolla A** (m, 8, A Rocknroll Dance--Educated Lady, by Art Major) \$2,220, Lifetime Record: 143-27-23-21, \$247,502  
O-J M F Racing LLC. B-F Egilda, AS. T-Edwin Quevedo. D-Luke Plano.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 2T, 2H, 2H, H, 1T - Finish Order: Wonder Of Love, Divine Art, Always Choose Chip

**7, Aces, \$18,500, Pace, OPEN, 26.3, 55.0, 1:22.2, 1:50.1, FT**

**1-American Dreamer (g, 9, American Ideal--Good Stuff, by Artiscape)** \$9,250, Lifetime Record: 179-29-26-23, \$388,765  
O-Wilson Racing Stable Inc & Ann E Calvert & Mark J Eichberger. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Timothy Wilson Jr. D-Todd Warren.

### Another BRITTANY FARMS Bred Winner!



#### PREFERRED EQUINE

#### Mixed Sale Graduate

**2-Mac's Marvel** (g, 4, Captaintreacherous--Michelle's Power, by Camluck) \$4,625, Lifetime Record: 50-10-7-5, \$125,600  
O-Jose Cervantes & Terrence D Smith. B-Jeffrey S Snyder. T-Williams Hernandez. D-Luke Plano.

**3-Cheese Omelet** (g, 5, American Ideal--Tongue In Cheek, by Artsplace) \$2,220, \$25,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 81-11-14-11, \$142,212  
O-Wilson Racing Stable Inc & Ann E Calvert. B-Flintlock Farm Inc. T-Timothy Wilson Jr. D-Dean Magee.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 2H, 3, 4Q - Finish Order: Heza Real Diamond, A Major Omen, Bizys Beatle, Alilthundadownunda, Officer Jim

## SCIOTO DOWNS report

### Tuesday's Results:

**13, ScD, \$15,000, Trot, HORSES AND GELDINGS NON WINNERS OF 2 PMRLT (OH Sired 3) OR \$25,000 LIFETIME 5 YEAR OLDS AND UNDER, 28.4, 58.1, 1:26.2, 1:56.2, SY**

**1-Country Hill (g, 4, What The Hill--After Midnight, by Donato Hanover)** \$7,500, \$15,000 2020 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 24-5-2-0, \$40,453  
O-Melvin Schmucker. B-Paul D Johnson. T-Melvin Schmucker. D-Sam Widger.

**2-My Guy Wrapsitup** (g, 4, My MVP--Modern Romance, by Pine Chip) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 41-9-5-8, \$63,551  
O-Helen G Gawron. B-Helen G Gawron. T-Theodore Gawron. D-David Myers.

**3-Mikel Lou** (g, 4, And Away We Go--Smarty Smith, by Armbr Laser) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 42-3-10-8, \$60,420  
O-James A Davis & Charles R Purvis. B-Rose Run Farm. T-Bobbie Jo Brewer. D-Kayne Kauffman.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 2T, 1T, 1T, 1H, H - Finish Order: Triple M Storm, Sayinwhatimthinkin, Smokymountainreign, Lightning Frenzy, Field Tested, Try Me, Big Clyde

**15, ScD, \$15,000, Trot, FILLIES AND MARES NON WINNERS OF 2 PMRLT (OH Sired 3) OR \$25,000 LIFETIME 5 YEAR OLDS AND UNDER, 28.2, 1:00.1, 1:29.2, 1:59.3, SY**

**1-Star Crystals (f, 3, Creatine--My Shooting Star, by Malabar Man)** \$7,500, \$30,000 2021 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 8-2-0-2, \$15,360  
O-Christopher F Beaver & Jim S Burnett & Joe Sbrocco & Tim S Homan. B-Polly S Hilliard & William R Hilliard Jr. T-Larry Finn. D-Tyler Smith.

**2-Vintage** (f, 3, Creatine--Swan And Only, by Kadabra) \$3,750, \$97,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 4-1-2-0, \$16,290  
O-Joyce A Mc Clelland & Mel Rose Stable. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-John Ryan Melsheimer. D-Sam Widger.

**3-Aquatica** (f, 3, Break The Bank K--Aqua Marina K, by Donato Hanover) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 19-2-3-3, \$31,714  
O-First Up Racing Stable. B-Robert J Key. T-Jason Brewer. D-Jeremy Smith.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: Q, 1T, 1, HD, NK - Finish Order: Mydaddyhasabeard, Kahlua Mudslide, Notable Kamryn, Fancy Photo, C S Irene, Twish, Cv's Serena

## Harness Racing Update on Twitter

@HARNESSUPDATE

# RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

## WOODBINE MOHAWK PARK *report*

### Tuesday's Results:

**1, Wbs, \$17,000, Trot, 5 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 1 (WINNERS FOR A PURSE OF \$8,500 OR LESS 2 RACES) RACE OR \$7,000 (OS \$10,500) LIFETIME. NO ALLOWANCES, 28.3, 58.3, 1:27.3, 1:56.1**

**1-Yank My Halo (br,g,3 - Archangel-Sugarcane Yankee-Windsongs Legacy) \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 14-1-3-2, \$29,160**

O-Just In Time Stable, R A W Equine Inc, Big Als Stables, Ben Mudry B-Winbak Farm T-Roger Mayotte D-Jody Jamieson



## Another WINBAK FARM Winner!



## ARCHANGEL Winner!



**2-Craft Made (br,c,3 - Walner-Woodshopper-Muscles Yankee)**

O-Determination B-Fair Winds Stable T-Luc Blais D-Louis-Philippe Roy

**3-Snapchat Sam (b,g,3 - Archangel-Aris Lady-Royalty For Life)**

O-Scott Mceneny, Aristi Varsakis B-Scott Mceneny, Artisti Varsakis T-Scott Mceneny D-James Macdonald

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**2, Wbs, \$101,300, Trot, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES: GOLD LEG 1: 3 YEAR OLD TROTting FILLIES. STARTING FEE \$900 CDN (\$700 USD), 28.3, 58.1, 1:27.0, 1:54.2**

**1-Baroness Hill (b,f,3 - Kadabra-Secret Passion-Yankee Glide) \$50,650, Lifetime Record: 6-3-0-0, \$78,170**

O-Tom Hill B-Harbor Racing Stable Llc T-Chantal Mitchell D-Douglas Mcnair

**2-Muscling Vegas (b,f,3 - Muscle Mass-Vegas Virgin-Donato Hanover)**

O-Chris & Michael Storms B-Hayley & James Moore T-Paul Macdonell D-Paul Macdonell

**3-Winooski (b,f,3 - Royalty For Life-Literally-Justice Hall)**

O-Dustin Jones Stables Inc B-Dustin Jones Stable Inc T-Dustin Jones D-Tyler Jones

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**3, Wbs, \$21,000, Trot, 5 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, WINNERS OF 2 (FM 3) BUT NOT MORE THAN 4 (FM 5) RACES OR \$49,750 (OS \$67,500) LIFETIME. AE: 4 & 5 YEAR OLDS OPT. CLM. \$50,000, 27.1, 57.0, 1:25.2, 1:53.2**

**1-Warrawee Xalt (b,g,4 - Royalty For Life-Noble Peace Prize-Kadabra) \$10,500, Lifetime Record: 28-8-5-3, \$123,790,**

O-Jeffrey Gillis, Ellen Ott B-Warrawee Farms T-Jefrey Gillis D-Scott Young



## PREFERRED EQUINE

## Yearling Sale Graduate

**2-Angelwithattitude (blk,m,4 - Archangel-C H Meadow Miss-Cr Renegade)**

O-Ronald Corbett B-Ronald Corbett T-Jason Ryan D-Jonathan Drury

**3-Nothingbutadreamer (b,g,3 - Muscle Mass-Myimpossibleddream-Chocolatier)**

O-Thestable Nothinbutadremr B-Shmuel Farhi T-Harry Poulton D-James Macdonald

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**4, Wbs, \$101,300, Trot, ONTARIO SIRES STAKES: GOLD LEG 1: 3 YEAR OLD TROTting FILLIES. STARTING FEE \$900 CDN (\$700 USD), 28.1, 58.2, 1:26.1, 1:53.2**

**1-Hp Extra Ice (br,f,3 - Alarm Detector-Fashion Goddess-Broadway Hall) \$50,650, Lifetime Record: 9-4-3-1, \$135,885**

O-Benoit Baillargeon, Claude Hamel, Santo & Nunzio Vena B-Claude Hamel T-Benoit Baillargeon D-James Macdonald



## Another ALARM DETECTOR Winner!



**2-Enola (b,f,3 - Resolve-Deweys Katie-Deweycheatumnhowe)**

O-Douglas Mccarthy B-Tara Hills Stud Ltd T-Keith Jones D-Tyler Borth

**3-Sweet Detrmination (b,f,3 - Looklikeachpndale-A Sundae On Sunday-Chocolatier)**

O-Dewitt Stables, Patrick Lang B-Matthew Harrison, Denis St Pierre, Tiffanee Stanley T-Patrick Lang D-Douglas Mcnair

►► [Replay](#) ►►

## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

**5, Wbs, \$20,000, Pace**, 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS: GRASSROOTS STARTERS IN 2023. (MAY BE DIVIDED BY EARNINGS), 27.3, 56.4, 1:25.4, 1:52.1

**1-Sounds Good (b,g,3 - Bettors Delight-Southwind Silence-Well Said)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 12-5-0-2, \$179,776

O-Michael & Sam Sergi B-Frederick Hertrich T-Gregg Mcnair D-Douglas Mcnair

**2-Ikes Dream (b,g,3 - Bettors Delight-Some Renditions-Somebeachsomewhere)**

O-George Sharp B-Deo Volente Farms Llc T-David Menary D-James Macdonald

**3-Coop A Loop (b,g,3 - All Bets Off-Breakheart Pass-Western Hero)**

O-Burke Racing Stable Llc,Fredericktown,PA-Weaver Brussemi Llc B-Burke Racing Stable Llc T-Ashleigh Hensley D-Ed Hensley

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**6, Wbs, \$17,000, Pace**, 5 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 1 RACE ( WINNERS FOR A PURSE OF \$9,000 OR LESS 2 RACES ) OR \$7,500 (OS \$11,250) LIFETIME. NO ALLOWANCES, 27.1, 56.3, 1:25.0, 1:52.2

**1-Fade To Light (br,g,3 - Bettors Delight-Fade-Shadow Play)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 10-1-1-3, \$23,506

O-Coyote Wynd Farms B-Tara Hills Stud Ltd T-Clark Beelby D-Bob McClure



### Another TARA HILLS-BRED Winner!



**2-News Caster (b,g,3 - Sportswriter-Caritas Easel-Bettors Delight)**

O-Bayama Farms Inc, Les Ecuries S Filion Inc, Brian Paquet B-Tara Hills Stud Ltd T-Richard Moreau D-Sylvain Filion

**3-Back Pocket Miki (b,g,3 - Always B Miki-Lady In Pink-Rock N Roll Heaven)**

O-Leo Fleming, Bill Manes, Kevin Benn B-Mervin Lehman T-Kevin Benn D-James Macdonald

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**7, Wbs, \$22,000, Trot**, NW \$17,000 LAST 5 STARTS, 27.0, 55.3, 1:24.2, 1:52.2

**1-Franks Angel (br,g,6 - Archangel-First To The Front-Angus Hall)** \$11,000, Lifetime Record: 103-19-17-15, \$255,230

O-Dr Michael Venneri B-Frank Venneri T-Dagfin Henriksen D-Bob McClure



### ARCHANGEL Winner!



**2-Pemberton (b,g,6 - Wheeling N Dealin-Dayshifter-Muscle Mass)**

O-Brenda Walker,Owen Sound, Christine Walker B-Christine & Brenda Walker T-Paul Walker D-Paul Walker

**3-Walkonthemoon (blk,h,5 - Archangel-Classic Belle-Classic Photo)**

O-Triple S Equine B-Overseas Farm Ltd T-Gerard Demers D-Tyler Borth

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**8, Wbs, \$21,000, Trot**, 5 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, WINNERS OF 2 (FM 3) BUT NOT MORE THAN 4 (FM 5) RACES OR \$49,750 (OS \$67,500) LIFETIME. AE: 4 & 5 YEAR OLDS OPT. CLM. \$50,000, 27.3, 56.3, 1:24.4, 1:53.1

**1-Midnight Miracle (b,m,5 - Muscle Mass-Oaklea Rae-Angus Hall)** \$10,500, Lifetime Record: 58-8-12-5, \$301,848

O-Jeffrey Gillis B-Mark Etsell, Robert Newton, Chuan Tan T-Jeffrey Gillis D-Scott Young



### Another MUSCLE MASS Winner!



**2-Bella Cavalla (blk,m,4 - Dover Dan-Ciao Bela-Credit Winner)**

O-Michael & Sam Sergi B-Luckiana Farm T-Richard Moreau D-James Macdonald

**3-Southwind Domino (br,g,4 - Walner-Drinking Class-Explosive Matter)**

O-Gino Toscani B-Southwind Farms Llc T-Desiree Jones D-Louis-Philippe Roy

►► [Replay](#) ►►



## Have an announcement to share?

[EDITOR@HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM](mailto:EDITOR@HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM)



## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

**9, Wbs, \$17,000, Pace**, 5 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 1 RACE ( WINNERS FOR A PURSE OF \$9,000 OR LESS 2 RACES ) OR \$7,500 (OS \$11,250) LIFETIME. NO ALLOWANCES, 27.1, 57.1, 1:26.1, 1:52.2

**1-Better B Bold (b,c,3 - Betterthancheddar-B So Lucky-Artiscape)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 2-1-1-0, \$34,050

O-Mark Steacy, David Reid, Landmark 15 Racing Stable, Bc Reichheld Stables B-Winbak Farm T-Shawn Steacy D-Bob McClure



### Another WINBAK FARM Winner!



### BETTERTHANCHEDDAR Winner!



**2-Bettor B Sirius (b,c,3 - Bettors Delight-Smilesplace-Artsplace)**

O-Sirius Eight Stable B-Seelster Farms Inc T-James Dean D-Phillippe Roy

**3-Better Option (b,g,3 - Bettors Delight-West Third Street-Mach Three)**

O-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, Mardon Stables, Al McIntosh Holdings Inc B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc T-Robert McIntosh D-James Macdonald

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**10, Wbs, \$18,000, Trot**, 5 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 2 (FM 3) RACES OR \$20,000 ( OS \$30,000) LIFETIME, 28.1, 58.2, 1:27.2, 1:55.3

**1-Last Page First (b,f,3 - Chapter Seven-Kelseys Keepsake-Yankee Glide)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 8-3-0-0, \$42,040

O-Determination B-Tara Hills Stud Ltd, David Heffering, Steve Stewart T-Luc Blais D-Louis-Philippe Roy



### Another TARA HILLS-BRED Winner!



**2-Tactical Planner (b,f,3 - Tactical Landing-Dressed To Impress-Andover Hall)**

O-Andrea Lea Racingstables Inc, Tyler Jones B-Andrea Lea Racingstables Inc T-Dustin Jones D-Tyler Jones

**3-Lite The Candles (b,g,3 - Muscle Mass-Dream For Lindy-Donato Hanover)**

O-Hudson Standrbrd Stb Inc, Bridle Path Stables Ltd B-Hudson Standrbrd Stb Inc T-Shawn Steacy D-Bob McClure

►► [Replay](#) ►►

## YONKERS RACEWAY *report*

### Tuesday's Results:

**2, YR, \$21,000, Pace**, F&M CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$50,000, 27.1, 56.4, 1:24.3, 1:52.3, FT

**1-Better Watch It (m, 5, He's Watching--Lyons Susan, by Camluck)** \$10,500, Lifetime Record: 67-19-15-7, \$193,295

O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera. B-Gregory G Drew, CA. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Daniel Dube.

**2-Acefourtyfour Alex (m, 10, Sir Luck--Iluketomuvitmuvit, by The Panderosa)** \$5,250, Lifetime Record: 259-28-39-40, \$466,561

O-Charles H Fernandes Jr. B-Colin A Densley Burrows, CA. T-Dennis J Laterza. D-Matt Kakaley.

**3-Flip The Script (m, 4, American Ideal--Testing Center, by Dragon Again)** \$2,520, \$10,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 45-7-6-6, \$128,476

O-Stephen Klunowski, CA. B-Winbak Farm. T-Deborah Daguet. D-Austin Siegelman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4Q, 2H, 2, 5, 9H - Finish Order: Siri Blue Chip, Pull Me Through, Chuppah On

**3, YR, \$18,000, Pace**, NW \$12,946 IN LAST 5 STARTS WINNERS OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" IN LAST START NE AE: WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$7,500 L5"; 27.4, 56.4, 1:24.4, 1:52.4, FT

**1-Komodo Beach (g, 5, Somebeachsomewhere--Imagine Dragon, by Dragon Again)** \$9,000, \$90,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 52-15-13-7, \$474,545

O-Morrison Racing Stables. B-Lindy Farms Of Conn. T-Noel Daley. D-Jason Bartlett.



## RAISED AND GRAZED AT LINDY FARMS



### Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!

LEXINGTON  
Selected Yearling Sale



### PREFERRED EQUINE

### Yearling Sale Graduate

## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Micky Gee N** (g, 10, Bettor's Delight--Corbell, by Christian Cullen) \$4,500, Lifetime Record: 124-33-17-13, \$669,121

O-William A Hartt & Lance H Hudson. B-S J Hooper, NZ & Birchbrook Breeding LTD, NZ. T-Lance Hudson. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-Glaxis** (g, 7, American Ideal--All Spirit, by Bettor's Delight) \$2,160, \$50,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 95-10-23-13, \$223,642

O-Patrick D Lachance & M & M Harness Racing LLC & Royal Flush Stable LLC. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-Pat Lachance. D-Pat Lachance.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1Q, 1H, 1Q - Finish Order: Diamondbeach, Luciano N, Vanquished N

**4, YR, \$20,000, Pace**, 3-5 YO C,H&G NW 6 P-M RACES OR \$75,000 LT AE: 3-5 YO C,&G NW 4 P-M OR \$50,000 LT TO DRAW INSIDE, 27.2, 55.4, 1:24.0, 1:52.2, FT

**1-Captain Batboy (c, 3, Captaintreacherous--Giver To Er, by Rock N Roll Heaven)** \$10,000, \$200,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 17-5-1-1, \$94,468

O-Joseph E Smith. B-Deo Volente Farms LLC & Riverview Breeding LLC & Joseph Di Scala Jr. T-Tom Fanning. D-Jordan Stratton.

*Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!*

**LEXINGTON**  
Selected Yearling Sale



**PREFERRED EQUINE**

*Yearling & Mixed Sale Graduate*

**2-My Miki Beach** (g, 4, Always B Miki--One For The Beach, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$5,000, \$35,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 21-4-6-3, \$74,458

O-Brian N Loman. B-S R F Stable. T-Doug Dilloian Jr. D-Scott Zeron.

**3-William Hanover** (g, 4, Somebeachsomewhere--Well What's New, by Well Said) \$2,400, \$75,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 26-5-2-7, \$56,996

O-Daguet Racing LLC & Kapildeo Singh. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Deborah Daguet. D-Jason Bartlett.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1H, 1Q, 2, 2H - Finish Order: Yo A J, Downrightdelicious, Pink Floyd Hanover

**5, YR, \$18,000, Pace**, CAN YOU GO THE DISTANCE? LEG #2, 27.3, 56.2, 1:24.3, 1:52.3, FT

**1-Simon Says Hanover (g, 5, Captaintreacherous--Social Scene, by American Ideal)** \$9,000, \$150,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 35-11-1-2, \$199,475

O-Randy M Zane, CA. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Jared Bako. D-Jason Bartlett.

**ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS**



**PREFERRED EQUINE**

*Mixed Sale Graduate*

**2-Gardys Legacy A** (g, 7, Bettor's Delight--Southern Legacy, by Northern Luck) \$4,500, Lifetime Record: 65-16-7-6, \$172,089

O-My Buddy Stables. B-Raymond J Grantham, AS & T H Schmedje, AS. T-Michael Forte. D-Brent Holland.

**3-Night Watchman** (g, 6, He's Watching--Midnight Jet, by Jereme's Jet) \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 101-17-9-17, \$145,284

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC. B-Nurko N Sokolovic, CA & Craig A Barss, CA. T-Ron Burke. D-George Brennan.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1H, 1, 1, 5 - Finish Order: Purple Poet, Deetzy, Flow With Joe, Velocity Komodo, Bettor Sun

**6, YR, \$21,000, Pace**, F&M CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$50,000, 27.3, 57.2, 1:25.4, 1:53.4, FT

**1-Cowgirl Lilly (m, 6, Western Ideal--Sand Speed, by Matt's Scooter)** \$10,500, \$25,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 101-20-22-16, \$323,475

O-Decision Theory Inc, CA. B-Winbak Farm. T-Jared Bako. D-Matt Kakaley.



**Another WINBAK FARM Winner!**



**Preferred Equine Online SALE GRADUATE**



**PREFERRED EQUINE**

*Mixed Sale Graduate*

**2-Golden Quest N** (m, 8, Bettor's Delight--Honey Rose Falcon, by Christian Cullen) \$5,250, Lifetime Record: 94-20-22-15, \$330,372

O-P T Stable. B-I P D Hope-Johnstone, NZ & Mrs S Herlihy, NZ. T-Deborah Daguet. D-Daniel Dube.

**3-Paige's Girl** (m, 6, Captaintreacherous--Lightning Paige, by Mcardle) \$2,520, \$115,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 98-12-14-17, \$232,932

O-William A Hartt. B-Lightning Stable. T-Lance Hudson. D-Jordan Stratton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1Q, 1Q, HD, HD - Finish Order: Miki Rose, Coral Bella, Wildcat Antonia, Sezana N

## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

**7, YR, \$16,000, Pace,** 3-5 YO C,H&G NW 2 P-M RACES OR \$25,000 LT, 28.3, 57.1, 1:25.2, 1:53.3, FT

**1-Im Hungry (g, 3, Stay Hungry--Im With Her, by Bettor's Delight)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 8-3-1-1, \$32,000  
O-Brent F Macgrath, CA. B-Schooner Ii Stable, CA. T-Travis Alexander. D-Matt Kakaley.

### FROM THE FIRST CROP OF STAY HUNGRY



**2-Hunting Zone (g, 3, Huntsville--Smart Zone, by Rocknroll Hanover)** \$4,000, Lifetime Record: 14-1-5-3, \$35,950  
O-Anette Lorentzon. B-Ross G Bonafield. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Rayray (g, 3, Keystone Velocity--Rose Troy, by Bettor's Delight)** \$1,920, Lifetime Record: 15-4-0-2, \$15,210  
O-The Ray Sharpe Syndicate. B-The Ray Sharpe Syndicate. T-Michael Seddon. D-Austin Siegelman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1H, 1Q, 1, HD - Finish Order: Best Bettor, Circling The Prey, Rusty Beach, Pine Bush Italiano

**8, YR, \$18,000, Pace,** CAN YOU GO THE DISTANCE? LEG #2, 28.1, 57.2, 1:26.0, 1:54.0, FT

**1-Six Feet Apart (g, 4, Sweet Lou--Ideal Love, by American Ideal)** \$9,000, \$21,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 28-6-6-2, \$213,341  
O-Eric A Prevost. B-S R F Stable. T-Per Engblom. D-Jason Bartlett.

### Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!

**LEXINGTON**  
Selected Yearling Sale

**2-Three In Heaven A (g, 6, Mach Three--Fashion Heaven, by Rock N Roll Heaven)** \$4,500, Lifetime Record: 66-16-9-10, \$109,908  
O-Amy L Butewicz & Michael G Moran. B-K J Meyers, AS. T-Jeffrey Smith. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**3-Bondi Shake N (g, 6, Somebeachsomewhere--Seven Point One, by Lis Mara)** \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 79-10-17-11, \$102,479  
O-Austin T Siegelman. B-Nevele R Stud, NZ. T-Leah Posner. D-Austin Siegelman.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2, 3, 1Q, 2H, HD - Finish Order: Mister Spot A, Flying Wingard A, Hurrikanekingjames, Pro Beach

**9, YR, \$25,000, Pace,** NW \$21,851 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE: 3-5 YO NW 10 P-M RACES LT, 27.1, 56.4, 1:24.3, 1:53.2, FT

**1-El Le Tissier N (g, 8, American Ideal--Elsurah, by Falcon Seelster)** \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 71-17-8-7, \$105,133  
O-Amy L Butewicz & Nancy A Musillami & Michael G Moran & Michael J Colosi. B-Les Girls No 2 Syndicate, NZ. T-Jeffrey Smith. D-Jason Bartlett.

**2-Saranac Blue Chip (g, 5, American Ideal--So Nice, by Ponder)** \$6,250, \$52,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 89-18-17-10, \$262,715  
O-Leona M Morrissey, CA. B-Gene Oldford Farms LLC & Stephen E Oldford & Tyler L Buter. T-Dan Morrissey. D-Austin Siegelman.

**3-Viva Las Vegas N (g, 7, Sweet Lou--Run To Vegas, by Bettor's Delight)** \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 70-15-12-9, \$129,244  
O-Jeffrey T Dauplaise. B-Woodlands Stud LTD, NZ. T-Pat Lachance. D-Pat Lachance.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1H, 1, 1, NS - Finish Order: Caviart Sargent, My Ultimate Star A, Phoenix Of Fluzzy, Pedro Hanover

**10, YR, \$16,000, Pace,** 3-5 YO C,H&G NW 2 P-M RACES OR \$30,745 LT, 28.3, 58.0, 1:26.3, 1:54.0, FT

**1-Strengthfromabove (g, 3, Tellitlikeitis--U R It Bb, by Always A Virgin)** \$8,000, \$23,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 17-2-3-5, \$55,440  
O-Save The Day Stable. B-Ernest Graber. T-Per Engblom. D-Jason Bartlett.

**2-That Dog Will Hunt (g, 3, Huntsville--Mikayla Rose, by Ponder)** \$4,000, \$50,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 10-2-3-2, \$34,744  
O-Michael H Simons & Albert P Abdala III. B-Walnridge Farm Inc & Bonnie M Benson. T-Mike Simons. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**3-Can't Sway Me (g, 3, Heston Blue Chip--Tipton Teeez, by Western Terror)** \$1,920, Lifetime Record: 19-1-1-2, \$32,117  
O-Patricia Stable & Noel M Daley & L. A. Express Stable LLC. B-Best Bet Stables LLC. T-Noel Daley. D-Tyler Buter.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 2, 5, 2H, 3 - Finish Order: Mikiteen, Fendi Hanover, Laz, Western Depth

**11, YR, \$18,000, Pace,** 3-5 YO C,H&G NW 4 P-M RACES OR \$50,000 LT, 27.2, 58.0, 1:26.2, 1:54.3, FT

**1-Ontop Rainman (h, 4, He's Watching--Rain Cloud Hanover, by Art Major)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 25-3-2-5, \$47,295  
O-Christopher J Nicol, EN. B-Christopher J Nicol, EN. T-Walter Whelan. D-Michael Whelan.

**2-Lous The Attitude (g, 3, Sweet Lou--Cams Macharena, by Mach Three)** \$4,500, \$32,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 17-2-4-1, \$49,849  
O-Brian S & Stephen Gordon. B-Anvil And Lace Farm & Steve R Thoke. T-Per Engblom. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Huntsville Place (g, 4, Huntsville--Ideal Ginny, by Western Ideal)** \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 34-3-9-5, \$79,525  
O-D R Van Witzenburg. B-D R Van Witzenburg & George T Golemes. T-Erv Miller. D-Brent Holland.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5Q, 5, 4H, 4, NK - Finish Order: Ambitiousbeachboy, Kraken Seelster, Mayweather Hanover, We Shall Sea

## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

**12, YR, \$21,000, Pace**, NW \$15,181 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE: WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5 AE: 3-5 YO NW 9 P-M RACES LT, 27.4, 56.4, 1:24.3, 1:52.4, FT

**1-Rock The Devil (g, 9, Rock N Roll Heaven--Sinful Cindy, by Art Major)** \$10,500, Lifetime Record: 71-23-9-13, \$286,796  
O-Scarlett Stables LLC. B-Cynthia Lynn Massari. T-Edward Hart. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**2-Don Domingo N (g, 11, American Ideal--Ohoka Moon, by In The Pocket)** \$5,250, Lifetime Record: 153-30-22-26, \$531,194  
O-Cinderella Stables & Lav Racing Stable Inc. B-Cavalla Bloodstock LTD, NZ. T-Nicholas Devita. D-Austin Siegelman.

**3-Ozone Blue Chip (g, 9, Bettor's Delight--Soiree, by Real Artist)** \$2,520, \$30,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 182-31-32-29, \$587,395  
O-Nahuel Agosti. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-Jared Bako. D-Matt Kakaley.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1H, 1Q, 1H, H - Finish Order: The Real One, State Senator, Venier Hanover, Branquinho, Nandolo N

## RACE RESULTS - WEDNESDAY

### BANGOR RACEWAY *report*

#### Wednesday's Results:

**1, Bang, \$15,376, Pace**, MAINE BRED 3 YEAR OLD COLTS AND GELDINGS, 30.0, 1:00.3, 1:29.1, 1:58.2, FT

**1-Colt Bennett (c, 3, Rock N' Roll World--Unbeachable, by Jenna's Beach Boy)** \$7,688, Lifetime Record: 18-2-1-4, \$26,448  
O-Nancy J Longobardi. B-Stephen K O'Toole. T-David Crochere. D-Bruce Ranger.

**2-Two Towns Over (g, 3, Deuce Seelster--City Girl Hanover, by Western Ideal)** \$3,844, Lifetime Record: 10-6-2-1, \$84,218  
O-Valerie M Grondin. B-Andrew C Bustard, CA. T-Valerie Grondin. D-Aaron Hall.

**3-Someones Hero (g, 3, Rock N' Roll World--Wolf Creek Cupid, by Art's Conquest)** \$1,845, Lifetime Record: 12-1-1-2, \$12,757  
O-Leighton Property. B-Victoria S Leighton. T-Marc Tardif. D-Andrew Harrington.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 6Q, 4H, 2T, 1T, NK - Finish Order: Rockaroundsam, Two Points, Ill Rock The World, Pembroke Danny Boy, Facemaskrequired

**2, Bang, \$15,376, Pace**, MAINE BRED 3 YEAR OLD COLTS AND GELDINGS, 27.2, 59.0, 1:28.2, 1:57.0, FT

**1-Luke Mcgook (g, 3, Rock N' Roll World--Madonna Hanover, by Artsplace)** \$7,688, Lifetime Record: 14-9-5-0, \$148,145  
O-Leighton Property. B-Erika Saucier. T-Marc Tardif. D-Kevin Switzer Jr.

**2-So Rock N' Roll (g, 3, Western Maverick--So So Sweet, by So Surreal)** \$3,844, Lifetime Record: 14-2-5-4, \$81,959  
O-Leighton Property. B-Lesley H Leighton. T-Marc Tardif. D-Walter Case Jr.

**3-Wicked Scorchah (g, 3, Western Maverick--Hurricane Emily, by Computer Scooter)** \$1,845, Lifetime Record: 8-0-0-3, \$12,375  
O-James E Hardy & Jolene M Andrews & Tia C Bennett. B-James E Hardy & Tia C Bennett. T-David Crochere. D-W. Drew Campbell.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1, 2, H, 1, 3Q - Finish Order: Pembroke Revenge, Mattucci, World Wide Express, Race Me Maverick, Anithingforyoudear

### BUFFALO RACEWAY *report*

#### Wednesday's Results:

**7, BR, \$15,500, Pace**, FILLIES & MARES OPEN (POSTS 1-5 DRAWN) (POSTS 6-7 ASSIGNED), 28.0, 57.1, 1:26.3, 1:56.4, FT

**1-Won For Gigi (m, 9, Santanna Blue Chip--Doc's Lioness, by Cams Eclipse)** \$7,750, \$8,000 2015 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 209-31-33-30, \$255,996  
O-Cory G Deyermard. B-Dr Andrew M. Roberts. T-Cory Deyermard. D-James Mcneight Jr.

**2-Filly Speaks (m, 5, Artspeak--Filly's Victory, by Jenna's Beach Boy)** \$3,875, \$11,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 71-22-8-13, \$187,871  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Winbak Farm. T-James Clouser Jr.. D-Kyle Cummings.

**3-Miss Rockadali (m, 8, Dali--Southern Rock, by Rocknroll Hanover)** \$1,860, Lifetime Record: 177-34-39-29, \$268,655  
O-Team Italia Racing Stable & Lisette Mota. B-Lise Carbonneau, CA. T-Russell Bratt. D-Jim Morrill Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 8, 4H, 3T, 1, H - Finish Order: Bank The Win, Isla Seelster, Imprincessgemma A, Fear Her Touch

# RACE RESULTS - WEDNESDAY (CONTINUED)

## HARRAH'S HOOSIER PARK *report*

### Wednesday's Results:

**10, HoP, \$16,000, Trot, \*\*INDIANA SIRES STAKES ELIGIBLE\*\* 3 Year Old Fillies - A Division** (purse reflects \$16,000 from SBDF), 28.0, 57.4, 1:27.0, 1:55.0, FT

**1-Marys Magic (f, 3, Dover Dan--Marigold Magic, by Here Comes Herbie)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 17-4-2-3, \$47,915

O-Windy City Farm. B-Martin M Hilty. T-Robert Reeser. D-John De Long.

**2-Atta Girl Dani (f, 3, Dover Dan--Atta Girl Ranger, by Scramble Ranger)** \$4,000, Lifetime Record: 8-1-1-1, \$11,660

O-Denise L Dennis. B-Denise L Dennis. T-Jeff Edwards. D-Brandon Bates.

**3-Wild Way (f, 3, Helpisontheway--Herbies Wildflower, by Here Comes Herbie)** \$1,920, Lifetime Record: 26-1-5-11, \$43,440

O-Peter Schmucker Jr & Julie E Rideout. B-Peter Schmucker Jr & Julie E Rideout. T-Doug Rideout. D-Michael Oosting.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1H, 1H, 2, 2H, 2H - Finish Order: Gigi Dream, Five Star Photo, Swan Last Sassy

**11, HoP, \$50,000, Trot, \*\*INDIANA SIRES STAKES\*\* 3 Year Old Fillies - Leg 2** (purse reflects \$45,500 from SBDF), 27.4, 57.2, 1:27.2, 1:55.1, FT

**1-Helpoftheseason (f, 3, Helpisontheway--Torches Star, by Angus Hall)** \$25,000, \$40,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 10-6-0-2, \$178,300

O-John A Schmucker & Wrenn Racing LLC. B-Ben Wittmer Jr. T-Melanie Wrenn. D-Peter Wrenn.

**2-Naturdays (f, 3, Helpisontheway--Windsongmusclelady, by Muscle Mass)** \$12,500, \$30,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 17-9-3-2, \$102,505

O-Alton N & Debra M & Brackton N Miller. B-Mervin D Lehman & Orla Jay Bontrager & John Lengacher Jr & Black Creek Farm. T-Matt Rheinheimer. D-Matt Krueger.

**3-Flo Lashomb (f, 3, Swan For All--Bewitching Beauty, by Yankee Glide)** \$6,000, \$17,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 13-3-1-4, \$51,650

O-Connie J & Homer J Hochstetler. B-James L Avritt Sr. T-Jay Hochstetler. D-Kyle Wilfong.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1, 1H, 1H, 2, H - Finish Order: Myrll Vally, Swan Fancy, Katkin Marvel, Yo Cheyenne, Jezebel Musclemass, Helpineedsomebody

**13, HoP, \$50,000, Trot, \*\*INDIANA SIRES STAKES\*\* 3 Year Old Fillies - Leg 2** (purse reflects \$45,500 from SBDF), 27.4, 57.0, 1:25.3, 1:53.1, FT

**1-Swanya (f, 3, Swan For All--Tanya's Legacy, by Lou's Legacy)** \$25,000, \$25,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 9-6-0-0, \$79,250

O-Jacalyn S Beeman. B-Leonard J Miller. T-Melissa Essig. D-John De Long.

**2-Yo Beth D (f, 3, Helpisontheway--Scented Roses, by Cantab Hall)** \$12,500, \$14,000 2021 BHS, Lifetime Record: 14-7-4-0, \$328,650

O-Greg Luther Racing LLC. B-John A Schmucker. T-Todd Luther. D-Trace Tetrick.

**3-Stella Rose (f, 3, Dover Dan--Rose Run Rae, by Triumphant Caviar)** \$6,000, \$32,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 20-4-5-4, \$77,398

O-Summit Pacing Acres LLC. B-Ernie Lambright. T-Byron Hooley. D-Michael Oosting.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: H, 2, 2H, 2H, T - Finish Order: Sassy Reagan, Semi Formal, Picaboo Lady, Helpfull Princess, Hanna Too Hanover, Country Mamma

## HARRINGTON RACEWAY *report*

### Wednesday's Results:

**1, Har, \$20,000, Trot, DELAWARE STANDARD BRED BREEDERS FUND 3 YEAR OLDS COLTS & GELDINGS 1ST ELIMINATION - 1ST DIVISION**, 29.4, 59.2, 1:29.2, 2:00.0, FT

**1-Paleface (g, 3, Anders Bluestone--Victory Starburst, by Dancer's Victory)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 15-3-0-2, \$29,412

O-Shirley A Shand. B-Shirley A Shand. T-Ross Shand. D-Ross Shand.

**2-Carls Legacy (g, 3, Rolls Blue Chip--Twilight Mist, by Cr Commando)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 10-0-1-1, \$10,500

O-Mist Stable Inc. B-Mist Stable Inc. T-James Thompson. D-Anthony Morgan.

**3-Youngbuck (g, 3, Iron Mine Bucky--Nitroglide Hanover, by Glidemaster)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 16-1-0-4, \$18,281

O-Breakaway Racing. B-Shaun Callahan. T-Nicholas Callahan. D-Corey Callahan.

►► *Replay* ►► Calls: 5, 8, 12, 16, 18Q - Finish Order: Perfect Twenty

**2, Har, \$20,000, Trot, DELAWARE STANDARD BRED BREEDERS FUND 3 YEAR OLDS COLTS & GELDINGS 1ST ELIMINATION - 2ND DIVISION**, 29.4, 1:00.0, 1:30.2, 1:59.4, FT

**1-Kodack Black (g, 3, Kodak Lindy--Love On Broadway, by Broadway Hall)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 17-7-4-1, \$107,095

O-George Teague Jr Inc. & David Collins & Lakiyah N Teachey. B-George Teague Jr Inc.. T-Clyde Francis. D-Montrell Teague.

**2-Reddy Fox (g, 3, Yankee Royalty--Dreamjetta, by Lear Jetta)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 20-0-5-7, \$70,590

O-Robert J Allison Jr. B-Jason S Leid. T-Clifton Green. D-Art Stafford Jr.

## RACE RESULTS - WEDNESDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-I Got It Made** (g, 3, Iron Mine Bucky--Rapsong, by Windsong's Legacy) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 17-2-3-3, \$43,736

O-George & Tina Dennis Racing. B-George & Tina Dennis Racing. T-Joseph Columbo. D-Pat Berry.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: H, 1H, 2H, 2H, 3Q - Finish Order: Royal Mistake, Hespeakshescores

**4, Har, \$20,000, Trot, DELAWARE STANDARDBRED BREEDERS FUND 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES 1ST ELIMINATION - 1ST DIVISION, 29.2, 1:00.3, 1:30.2, 1:59.2, FT**

**1-Miss Daburg (f, 3, Anders Bluestone--Comical Dream, by Dream Vacation)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 17-5-2-4, \$88,597

O-J Craparotta & P Berry Racing LLC. B-J Craparotta & P Berry Racing LLC & Taylor J Gower. T-Traci Berry. D-Pat Berry.

**2-Lady Brass (f, 3, CR Commando--Savannah Montana, by Malabar Man)** \$5,000, \$20,000 2021 SHS-HBGM, Lifetime Record: 18-1-6-4, \$75,826

O-Lct Stable. B-Winbak Farm. T-Clifton Green. D-Russell Foster.

**3-Last Nights Hit (f, 3, Iron Mine Bucky--Overnight Hit, by Giant Hit)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 9-1-1-2, \$18,212

O-Arthur C Stafford Jr & F Wyatt Starkey. B-Arthur C Stafford Jr. T-Art Stafford Jr. D-Art Stafford Jr.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2H, 1H, 3, 2, NK - Finish Order: Gold Rate, Tymal Jacquelyn, Fairlee

**5, Har, \$20,000, Trot, DELAWARE STANDARDBRED BREEDERS FUND 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES 1ST ELIMINATION - 2ND DIVISION, 30.1, 1:00.1, 1:30.2, 2:00.1, FT**

**1-She Is Strong (f, 3, Anders Bluestone--Nidaros, by Muscles Yankee)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 12-6-1-0, \$116,075

O-Jeffery B Clark. B-Jeffery B Clark & Vernon M Cannon. T-Art Stafford Jr. D-Art Stafford Jr.

**2-Starlight Lounge (f, 3, Dusty Winner--Ah Me, by Cr Commando)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 13-1-3-5, \$41,650

O-Jane P Dunavant & Thomas A Davis. B-Jane P Dunavant. T-William Wyatt. D-Trae Porter.

**3-Lilmisswontbewrong (f, 3, Anders Bluestone--Lil Miss Tagliabue, by Tagliabue)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 9-1-1-2, \$39,840

O-Andrew R Glassmeyer. B-Susan L Durham & Linda M Mac Donald. T-A Bobby Glassmeyer. D-Corey Callahan.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2, 1H, 2H, 5, 6Q - Finish Order: Royal Flirt, Bluemoonrising, Dawnthedestroyer, Abettateatya

**6, Har, \$20,000, Trot, OPEN HANDICAP POST POSITIONS 7 & 8 ASSIGNED, 28.1, 57.2, 1:26.4, 1:56.2, FT**

**1-Northern Express (g, 7, Muscle Massive--Seducedbychocolate, by Chocolatier)** \$12,000, \$16,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 119-36-27-14, \$549,691

O-Arty Foster Jr. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Arty Foster Jr. D-Russell Foster.

## ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



### PREFERRED EQUINE

### Mixed Sale Graduate

**2-Quiksilvr Bluechip (g, 7, Credit Winner--Sea Raven, by Andover Hall)** \$6,000, \$40,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 116-24-19-14, \$424,208

O-Victor Kirby & Tyler J Raymer & Stephen M Moss & Brian R Hoffecker. B-Stephen E Anderson. T-Victor Kirby. D-Victor Kirby.

**3-Judge Bob (g, 8, Great George Two--Endorphan Annie, by Enjoy Lavec)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 141-40-35-21, \$407,067

O-Megan R Roberts & Graham Grace Stables LLC. B-William B Roberts & Graham Grace Stables LLC & M & W Stables, LLC. T-Megan Roberts. D-Corey Callahan.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 2, 1H, H - Finish Order: Embrace The Grind, Manatlas, Remarkable De Vie, Gaelihill, Skyway Bebop

**11, Har, \$15,000, Trot, WINNERS OVER \$8,000 HANDICAP POST POSITION 1 ASSIGNED POST POSITION 2-4 & 5-8 DRAW HORSES 1ST OR 2ND IN A OPEN IN 1 OF LAST 2 STARTS N/E, 28.1, 56.4, 1:25.4, 1:55.2, FT**

**1-Lizzy Lauxmont (m, 7, Oh So White--Oaklea Union, by Revenue S)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 115-21-16-14, \$177,680

O-J Sam Banks II. B-Lauxmont Farms. T-J Banks II. D-Corey Callahan.

**2-Slim Jimmy (h, 4, Long Tom--Swinging Nadine, by Broadway Hall)** \$4,500, \$11,000 2020 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 43-11-10-4, \$167,255

O-Mulligan Stables. B-Midland Acres Inc. T-Jason Johnson. D-Victor Kirby.

**3-Fifty Ways (g, 5, Donato Hanover--Fortunes Of Fables, by Muscle Hill)** \$2,160, \$21,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 68-12-10-14, \$202,395

O-George & Tina Dennis Racing. B-Bluestone Farms LLC & Fredericka V Caldwell. T-Joseph Columbo. D-Ross Wolfenden.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5Q, 5, 1, 3, 2H - Finish Order: Ss Tys Aflyin, Magical Major, Funnyfunnyriddle, Capstone, Monarch



## HRU Foal Of The Week

send us your best foal photos & details

# RACE RESULTS - WEDNESDAY (CONTINUED)

## SCIOTO DOWNS *report*

### Wednesday's Results:

**3, ScD, \$15,000, Pace**, FILLIES AND MARES NON WINNERS OF 2 PMRLT (OH SIRE 3) OR \$25,000 LIFETIME, 28.1, 57.4, 1:25.1, 1:53.2, FT

**1-Seaside Flirt (m, 4, Downbytheseaside--Cheat Sheet, by Feelin Friskie)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 23-2-3-2, \$32,689

O-Stephen H Sexton. B-Stephen H Sexton. T-Mark Wagner. D-Sam Widger.

**2-Dragon By The Sea (f, 3, Downbytheseaside--Prima Dragon, by Dragon Again)** \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 8-4-3-1, \$67,630

O-John F Van Horn. B-Greg Pearson. T-Jeff Smith. D-Tyler Smith.

**3-Tk Dragonfly (f, 3, Fear The Dragon--Miller's Bird, by Mcardle)** \$1,800, \$37,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 15-2-4-2, \$37,445

O-Milton J Leeman & Steve B Manning & Brent L Meizlish & Warren S Miller. B-Twinbrook Limited, CA. T-Brian Brown. D-Tony Hall.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 2H, 1, Q, H - Finish Order: Queen Of The South, Prosecco Princess, Limestone Gem, Oh Honey, Stayingwiththewind, Dragon Terror

**6, ScD, \$15,000, Pace**, FILLIES AND MARES NON WINNERS OF 2 PMRLT (OH SIRE 3) OR \$25,000 LIFETIME, 28.2, 57.2, 1:25.3, 1:53.0, FT

**1-Darby Creek (f, 3, Downbytheseaside--Moonlit Dragon, by Dragon Again)** \$7,500, \$35,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 10-3-1-0, \$34,575

O-Donald E & Michael Dean Robinson & Robert A Mondillo & Rich Lombardo Racing LLC. B-Steve H Stewart & Robert A Mondillo & Donald E Robinson. T-Brian Brown. D-Austin Hanners.



## Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!



**2-Odds On Cinamon (f, 3, Lazarus N--Cinamony, by Art Official)** \$3,750, \$52,000 2021 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 3-1-2-0, \$12,050

O-Odds On Racing. B-Fair Winds Farm Inc. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Tony Hall.

**3-Expresso (m, 5, A Rocknroll Dance--Southwind Mocha, by Artsplace)** \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 21-2-2-3, \$16,558

O-James D Mulinix. B-James D Mulinix & Denny Miller. T-Jim Mulinix. D-Drew Neill.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1Q, NS - Finish Order: Dotties Sea Shell, Summa Beach, Aquaholic, Hoofprintinthesand, Copacabana Hanover, Rose Run Wylie

**8, ScD, \$15,000, Pace**, THE JOE ADAMSKY PACE - 1ST LEG HORSES AND GELDINGS ELIGIBLE TO THE BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES THAT DID NOT RACE IN THE 2ND LEG OF THE OHIO SIRES STAKES, 27.1, 55.0, 1:22.4, 1:51.2, FT

**1-Boardwalk Jack (g, 3, Downbytheseaside--Restive Hanover, by The Panderosa)** \$7,500, \$130,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 17-4-2-0, \$68,410

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Hatfield Stables & Knox Services Inc & Joe Sbrocco. B-Winbak Farm. T-Ron Burke. D-Tyler Smith.



## Another WINBAK FARM Winner!





## Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!



**2-Primary Driver (g, 3, Fear The Dragon--Student Driver, by Jate Lobell)** \$3,750, \$24,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 19-5-4-1, \$63,600

O-Galliers Racing LLC. B-Steve H Stewart & Michael Dean & Donald E Robinson & Robert A Mondillo. T-Brady Galliers. D-Brady Galliers.

**3-Gettingyoursealegs (g, 3, Downbytheseaside--Touch Of Kathryn, by Western Terror)** \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 7-2-1-3, \$25,152

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Knox Services Inc & Weaver Brussemi LLC & Wayne T Zollars. B-Knox Services Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 3, 3, 3Q, NS - Finish Order: Martins Millions, The Mandalorian, Somewhere Vintage, Dragon Attack, Dragon Candy, Boundtobefearless

**11, ScD, \$15,000, Pace**, THE JOE ADAMSKY PACE - 1ST LEG HORSES AND GELDINGS ELIGIBLE TO THE BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES THAT DID NOT RACE IN THE 2ND LEG OF THE OHIO SIRES STAKES, 27.2, 55.4, 1:23.3, 1:52.2, FT

**1-Monaco Hanover (g, 3, Well Said--Monte Carlo Madam, by Camluck)** \$7,500, \$32,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 26-5-6-1, \$56,157

O-Mick Foster. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Tyler Bates. D-Austin Hanners.

## ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS



**2-Marsea Beaucoup (g, 3, Downbytheseaside--Mary Artman, by Artsplace)** \$3,750, \$33,000 2021 BHS, Lifetime Record: 19-2-3-1, \$34,920

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Beasty LLC & Kitefield Stable & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Stephanie Smith-Rothaug. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

## RACE RESULTS - WEDNESDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Jackjimbettynkaren** (g, 3, Lost For Words--Post Time Drew, by Mcardle) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 17-0-3-8, \$18,329  
O-Corrine E Lane & Devine Line Stables LLC. B-Corrine E Lane. T-Timothy Lane. D-Jeremy Smith.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3, 3, 3Q, 2H, NS - Finish Order: Quick Trick, Cruisin Jim, Cross Creek, Under Your Scars, Hill Of An Era, Coach Cutsinger

**12, ScD, \$15,000, Pace**, FILLIES AND MARES NON WINNERS OF 2 PMRLT (OH SIRE 3) OR \$25,000 LIFETIME, 27.1, 55.1, 1:23.3, 1:52.2, FT

**1-Dancinbytheseaside (f, 3, Downbytheseaside--Sweetheart Dance, by Yankee Cruiser)** \$7,500, \$70,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 11-3-2-1, \$34,744  
O-Miller Racing Stable Inc & Chris W Gilbert. B-Gbw Breeding Farms Inc. T-Ryan Miller. D-Dan Noble.

*Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!*

**LEXINGTON**  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Elvette Hanover** (f, 3, Downbytheseaside--Edra Hanover, by The Panderosa) \$3,750, \$24,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 17-2-4-1, \$81,029  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Ras Racing LLC & Jason V Melillo & Kitefield Stable. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

**3-Soft Spot** (f, 3, Nob Hill High--Ideal Love, by American Ideal) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 12-2-1-2, \$40,750  
O-Michael Dean Robinson & Scott W Hagemeyer & Robert A Mondillo. B-Robert A Mondillo & Michael Dean & Donald E Robinson. T-Brian Brown. D-Austin Hanners.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: NS, H, H, HD, T - Finish Order: Final Drive, What Price Glory, Avf Claire, Wax Tooth Randy, Resurrection Dawn, Asheville

## RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY

### HARRAH'S HOOSIER PARK *report*

#### Thursday's Results:

**5, HoP, \$16,000, Trot, \*\*INDIANA SIRE STAKES ELIGIBLE\*\*** 3 Year Old Colts and Geldings - A Division (purse reflects \$16,000 from SBDF), 28.0, 57.0, 1:25.4, 1:54.4, FT

**1-Reckless Reviver (g, 3, Swan In A Million--Muscle Up Hazel, by Muscles Yankee)** \$8,000, \$9,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 23-8-4-2, \$52,020  
O-Burt L Paddock & Kyle J Hupfer. B-Ever Green Acres. T-Robert Taylor. D-Robert Taylor.

**2-Empire Builder** (g, 3, Muscle Massive--Captain Megan, by Swan For All) \$4,000, \$14,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 12-2-3-1, \$41,828  
O-Michael Edmund Arnold & Mr Carol D Huffman. B-Marlin E Eash. T-Walter Haynes Jr. D-Kyle Wilfong.

**3-Niner Fromda Diner** (g, 3, Dover Dan--Alleigh Girl, by Don Boss Vita) \$1,920, \$10,500 2021 BHS, Lifetime Record: 11-1-1-3, \$11,050  
O-Ira Steinberg. B-Jake G Schwartz & Martz Creek Farm. T-J D Finn. D-Jared Finn.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1T, 1H, 1H, 1, NK - Finish Order: Topville Swift Dan, Help Page, Where's Jesse

**8, HoP, \$16,000, Trot, \*\*INDIANA SIRE STAKES ELIGIBLE\*\*** 3 Year Old Colts and Geldings - A Division (purse reflects \$16,000 from SBDF), 27.2, 56.3, 1:26.3, 1:54.3, SY

**1-Helphasarrived (g, 3, Helpisontheway--Reigningblackswan, by Swan For All)** \$8,000, \$9,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 15-3-1-0, \$26,950  
O-Twoforone Stable. B-Kristin D Wagler. T-John Merkel. D-John De Long.

**2-Brookview Darius** (g, 3, Swan For All--Witty's Winner, by Jailhouse Jesse) \$4,000, \$105,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 14-3-4-2, \$121,488  
O-Engel Stable Of Il LLC & Brian K Carsey & John E McGill & Louis A Willinger. B-Brookview Farms. T-Erv Miller. D-Atlee Bender.

**3-Majordancemoves** (g, 3, Major Athens--Dancininthepines, by Pinetucky) \$1,920, Lifetime Record: 16-5-1-2, \$24,650  
O-Ryan L Raber & Hoosier Standardbred Farm & Anthony D Swartzentruber. B-Hidden Valley Farm. T-Robert Taylor. D-Jordan Ross.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1, 2T - Finish Order: Whiskey Bender, Energysource, Bluebird Revival, Dan Oh Mite

**13, HoP, \$95,500, Trot, \*\*INDIANA SIRE STAKES\*\*\*** 3 Year Old Colts and Geldings - Leg 2 (purse reflects \$91,000 from SBDF), 26.2, 56.0, 1:26.0, 1:53.3, SY

**1-Ponda Jet (g, 3, Dover Dan--Ponda's Lucky Lady, by Big Stick Lindy)** \$47,750, \$40,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 16-7-1-2, \$160,950  
O-Connie J Hochstetler & Robert J Buddig & Allen N Schwartz. B-Pond- A- Acres. T-Jay Hochstetler. D-Kyle Wilfong.

**2-Helpfirstedition** (g, 3, Helpisontheway--She Knows Swagger, by Justice Hall) \$23,875, \$17,000 2021 MICHIANA, Lifetime Record: 9-4-3-1, \$68,390  
O-Ervin S Wickey & John J Graber & Running Wild Stables & John A Schmucker. B-Martin M Wickey. T-Melissa Essig. D-John De Long.

**3-Know Stopping Now** (c, 3, You Know You Do--Aunt Susie, by Credit Winner) \$11,460, \$44,000 2021 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 14-4-1-2, \$44,667  
O-Victory Hill Farm Inc. B-Victory Hill Farm Inc. T-Jay Hochstetler. D-Brandon Bates.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 3, 2, 1, NS, H - Finish Order: Texsong Soprano, Talent Scout, Full Strength, Just Show Up, Bourbon Courage, You Know Me

## RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

### HOLLYWOOD CASINO AT THE MEADOWS *report*

#### Thursday's Results:

**8, Mea, \$21,200, Pace,** \*F&M OPEN HANDICAP\* P.P. 1-3 DRAWN, 4-7 DRAWN, 27.0, 54.4, 1:23.1, 1:51.2, FT

**1-Sweet And Feisty (m, 4, Sweet Lou--Fast And Fiasty, by Allamerican Native)** \$10,600, \$8,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 28-10-0-5, \$124,099  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Pai Gow Racing Stable LLC. T-Ron Burke. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

### *Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!* **LEXINGTON** *Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Lydeo (m, 4, Sweet Lou--Show The World, by Western Ideal)** \$5,300, \$23,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 33-8-10-5, \$177,166  
O-Randall B Bendis & Reed Broadway & Pollack Racing LLC. B-Deo Volente Farms LLC. T-Randy Bendis. D-Mike Wilder.

**3-Best Head West (m, 5, Bettor's Delight--Lets Head Out West, by Art Major)** \$2,544, Lifetime Record: 82-21-14-15, \$559,577  
O-Let It Ride Stables Inc & Bottom Line Racing LLC. B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, CA & C S X Stables & Al McIntosh Holdings Inc, CA. T-Michael Hall. D-Dave Palone.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: H, 1H, 1H, 1H, HD - Finish Order: Twenty, Blue Ivy, Southwind Aussi, Darby Hanover

**11, Mea, \$15,400, Trot, CD ALL AGES NW \$11,000 L4 STS (MARES ALLOWED 20%) AE: NW 10 EXT PM'S LIFE. AE: HORSES WITH A TM RATING OF 88 OR LESS AS OF 6/12/2023. WINNERS IN THIS CLASS OR HIGHER LAST ST NE., 27.2, 57.2, 1:25.2, 1:54.1, FT**

**1-Yo Mister (g, 4, Dover Dan--My Lady Lindy, by Conway Hall)** \$7,700, \$28,000 2020 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 40-10-8-8, \$298,055  
O-Thestable Yo Mister Group, CA. B-Noah M Wickey & Amos S Schwartz. T-Stacey Van Huizen. D-Anthony Macdonald.

**2-Keystone Chaos (g, 6, Andover Hall--Keystone Cola, by Explosive Matter)** \$3,850, \$9,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 89-22-20-20, \$254,670  
O-Michele D Daugherty. B-Estate Of George F Hempt Trust. T-Jim Daugherty. D-Brian Zendt.

**3-Guido Di (g, 4, Wishing Stone--Focus On Me, by SJ's Caviar)** \$1,848, \$9,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 32-12-7-4, \$226,737  
O-Kathy L & Virginia P Schoeffel & Lewis Falton & Marian Schilling. B-Richard C & Regina M Beinhauer. T-Steve Schoeffel. D-Brady Brown.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H, 1 - Finish Order: Black Hope, Mystical Peter, Keeper Of Secrets, Windsong Patriot, Killer Instinct

### PLAINRIDGE PARK *report*

#### Thursday's Results:

**1, PRc, \$16,000, Pace,** MARES, NON WINNERS \$10,000 LAST 5 STARTS (100 MASS OWNED/BRED \$12,000) AE: TRACKMASTER RATING OF 81 (NWL3 81.5 - NWL5 82.5) OR LESS WINNERS THIS CLASS OR HIGHER LAST START NOT ELIGIBLE AE: CLAIMING PRICE \$25,000, 28.0, 57.2, 1:24.3, 1:51.4, FT

**1-Adashious Hanover (m, 5, Captaintreacherous--Arodasi, by Western Terror)** \$8,000, \$120,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 73-14-12-13, \$214,109  
O-Marc J Reynolds & Richard Cortese. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Jimmy Nickerson. D-Matthew Athearn.

### **ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS**

**2-Racey Rach N (m, 6, A Rocknroll Dance--Styx On, by Art Major)** \$4,000, Lifetime Record: 40-14-9-6, \$127,189  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brussemi LLC & Scott A Dillon. B-Loburn Limited Wibble Holdings LTD, NZ. T-Joseph Nelson. D-Bruce Ranger.

**3-Smokin Molly (m, 4, Shanghai Phil--Racey Date, by Western Hanover)** \$1,920, \$11,500 2020 ATL-CL, Lifetime Record: 51-8-10-12, \$90,606  
O-Paul A London & Kathleen B Brewer. B-Leigh Gavin, CA. T-Kathleen Brewer. D-Nicholas Graffam.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1, 1, 1, 2Q - Finish Order: Quarrel, Roses N Wine



## Harness Racing Update on Facebook

### /HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



# RACE RESULTS

**3, PRc, \$16,000, Pace,** NON WINNERS \$10,000 LAST 5 STARTS (100% MASS OWNED/BRED \$12,000) AE: CLAIMING PRICE \$25,000, 26.2, 54.0, 1:21.4, 1:49.4, FT

**1-Ucanttouchthis (h, 5, Control The Moment--Ballineer, by Art Major)** \$8,000, \$17,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 62-12-10-9, \$220,655  
O-Michele L Nelson. B-Tara Hills Stud LTD, CA. T-Melissa Beckwith. D-Brett Beckwith.



Another **TARA HILLS-BRED** Winner!



Another **CONTROL THE MOMENT** Winner!



**PREFERRED EQUINE**

*Yearling Sale Graduate*

**2-Bag Pipe Major** (g, 9, Art Major--Delighted Again, by Bettor's Delight) \$4,000, \$28,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 208-23-26-31, \$353,492  
O-Jan D Donaway. B-White Birch Farm. T-Elisha Lafreniere. D-Gregory Merton.

**3-Always A Miki** (h, 5, Always B Miki--Beach Gal, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$1,920, \$40,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 73-14-11-18, \$548,717  
O-Joseph A Trice. B-Sergeant Stables LLC. T-Jimmy Nickerson. D-Matthew Athearn.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 6, 3, 3Q, 3H, Q - Finish Order: Alex Having Fun, Sundown Kid, American Zest A

**4, PRc, \$17,500, Pace,** 6 YEAR OLDS AND UNDER WINNERS OF 4 BUT NOT MORE THAN 7 EXTENDED PARI MUTUEL RACES LIFETIME (MASSACHUSETTS BRED OR 100% MA OWNED ALLOWED 1 WIN LT), 26.1, 53.4, 1:21.2, 1:50.2, FT

**1-Hunted House (h, 4, Huntsville--Gray Ghost, by Art Major)** \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 30-6-9-5, \$89,715

O-Thestable Hunted House, CA. B-Raymond W Schnittker & David M Pepin & Flintlock Farm Inc. T-Melissa Beckwith. D-Bruce Ranger.

**2-Jk's Champ** (g, 5, Jk Endofanera--Infinite Desire, by Jenna's Beach Boy) \$4,375, \$20,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 65-7-9-17, \$120,186  
O-Robert A Rodrigues. B-Devon Knepp. T-Larry Stalbaum. D-Gregory Merton.

**3-Galactic Storm** (h, 4, American Ideal--Betit To Getit, by No Pan Intended) \$2,100, \$26,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 29-5-5-7, \$91,909  
O-D Jimmy Whittemore. B-Holland Farms, CA. T-Marissa Chadbourne. D-Nicholas Graffam.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1, 1, H, NS - Finish Order: Bumpah Stickah, Petipou, Deal With It Roman, Silk Road Smash, Colonel Bayama

**5, PRc, \$16,000, Pace,** NON WINNERS \$10,000 LAST 5 STARTS (100% MASS OWNED/BRED \$12,000) AE: CLAIMING PRICE \$25,000, 26.4, 54.4, 1:22.2, 1:50.4, FT

**1-Anvil Hands (g, 4, Always B Miki--Cams Macharena, by Mach Three)** \$8,000, \$30,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 44-13-9-7, \$161,636

O-David & Christine Thibault & James E Hardy & Jolene M Andrews. B-Anvil And Lace Farm & Steve R Thoke. T-Jolene Andrews. D-James Hardy.

*Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!* **LEXINGTON**  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Salt Life** (g, 6, Somebeachsomewhere--Lorrie Please, by Western Ideal) \$4,000, \$160,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 88-15-15-11, \$160,826  
O-Bruce L Mattison & Carmen L Lemorta. B-Frederick W Hertrich III. T-Bruce Mattison. D-Brett Beckwith.

**3-Hudson Phil** (g, 8, Shanghai Phil--Hazel, by The Panderosa) \$1,920, Lifetime Record: 166-42-29-20, \$633,822  
O-Kellogg Racing Stables LLC. B-Hudson Standrdrbd Stb Inc, CA. T-Jackie Greene. D-Jay Randall.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1, 1, 1, T - Finish Order: Spatterdash, Paternity Suit A, Black Hawk Joe A, Oakwood Cowboy Ir

**7, PRc, \$25,000, Pace,** MARES WINNERS OVER \$10,000 LIFETIME, 26.4, 54.4, 1:22.2, 1:50.3, FT

**1-Dandy's Evrlasting (m, 4, Well Said--Caviart Callie, by Cam's Card Shark)** \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 33-13-8-3, \$97,719

O-Dandy Farms Racing & Ft Racing Stable. B-Caviart Farms. T-Jimmy Nickerson. D-Matthew Athearn.

**2-Fond Memories A** (m, 7, Mach Three--Forever After, by Presidential Ball) \$6,250, Lifetime Record: 94-19-21-15, \$207,973  
O-Shark Racing Stable. B-Solid Earth Pty LTD, AS. T-Larry Stalbaum. D-Luke Hanners.

**3-Probert** (m, 6, Dali--Outlawcherishafool, by Blue Burner) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 83-28-11-20, \$405,979  
O-Howard S Jacobs & Jim Winske & Marcus C Kemblowski. B-Shenandoah Valley Stable, CA & David Maxim, CA. T-Melissa Beckwith. D-Brett Beckwith.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3H, 3, H, H, H - Finish Order: Booraa N, Newsy N, Wolverina, Betterb Chevron N, Westbeach

**8, PRc, \$17,500, Pace,** "THE DISTRICT 9" 100% NEW ENGLAND OWNED HORSES & GELDINGS THAT STARTED AT LEAST 10 TIMES AT PLAINRIDGE PARK IN 2022-23 FOR A PURSE OF \$12,500 OR LESS POST POSITIONS MAY BE ASSIGNED BY EARNINGS LAST 5 STARTS, 27.2, 56.0, 1:23.1, 1:52.1, FT

**1-General Ward (g, 6, Somebeachsomewhere--Podges Lady, by The Panderosa)** \$8,750, Lifetime Record: 88-22-9-10, \$177,659

O-Nancy J Longobardi. B-Sawgrass Farms LLC. T-Melissa Beckwith. D-Brett Beckwith.

## RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Woody's Cash Crop** (g, 8, Cheyenne Hollywood--Allamerican Vigil, by Bettor's Delight) \$4,375, Lifetime Record: 121-18-25-13, \$185,136  
O-Michael S Graffam & Robert G Holden & Judith A Ambrose. B-Michael S Graffam. T-Michael Graffam. D-Nicholas Graffam.

**3-Kick The Dirt Up** (g, 6, Sportswriter--Troxel Hanover, by Badlands Hanover) \$2,100, Lifetime Record: 102-18-18-19, \$153,659  
O-Michael John Girouard. B-River Valley Management, CA & Windemere Farms, CA. T-Michael Girouard. D-Matthew Athearn.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1, 2, 1, 1 - Finish Order: Sixfingerfreddie, Workin Them Angels, Odds On Lauderdale, Tuapeka Trick N, Whata Foolbelieves

**9, PRc, \$20,000, Pace**, NON WINNERS \$15,000 LAST 5 STARTS (100% MASS OWNED/BRED \$18,000) AE: TMR OF 90 (NWL3 91) OR LESS WINNERS THIS CLASS OR HIGHER LAST START NOT ELIGIBLE AE: NW 10 EXT PM RACES LT, 26.3, 54.2, 1:21.4, 1:50.0, FT

**1-Dp Realordeal (g, 4, Real Desire--Gd Lana, by Kilowatt)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 52-15-16-2, \$150,117  
O-William A Hartt. B-Steven E Peterink & Randy Dickerhoof. T-Lance Hudson. D-Bruce Ranger.

**2-Crunch Hanover** (g, 5, Captaintreacherous--Code One Hanover, by Sportswriter) \$5,000, \$115,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 72-14-13-10, \$266,711  
O-David R Hamm & Glenn R Phillips & Christopher Giaccio. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Nicholas Devita. D-Brett Beckwith.

**3-Indictable Hanover** (h, 6, Bettor's Delight--I'm Sassy, by Western Hanover) \$2,400, \$52,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 97-20-12-18, \$256,577  
O-Morrison Racing Stables. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Andrew Adamczyk. D-Gregory Merton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1, 1, 2, Q - Finish Order: Skyway Victor, Cigars And Port, Hespoisedtopounce A, Crockets Cullen N, The Wild Card

**11, PRc, \$25,000, Pace**, OPEN POST POSITIONS ASSIGNED TO EARNINGS LAST 5 STARTS, 26.2, 54.2, 1:21.2, 1:48.1, FT

**1-Moonshine Kisses (h, 7, Sunshine Beach--Queen's Character, by Shady Character)** \$12,500, 2017 LONDON, Lifetime Record: 111-47-14-8, \$539,189  
O-Kellogg Racing Stables LLC. B-Diane Bertrand, CA. T-Jackie Greene. D-Jay Randall.

**2-Lou's Sweetrevenge** (g, 6, Sweet Lou--Before The Poison, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$6,250, \$140,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 103-23-17-19, \$473,030  
O-Carmen Iannacone. B-Sergent Stables LLC. T-Andrew Adamczyk. D-Gregory Merton.

**3-Patrikthepiranha A** (g, 8, Four Starzz Shark--Thats The Spirit, by Pacific Rocket) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 92-28-14-9, \$455,047  
O-Thestable Patrikthepirana, CA. B-K JF & A G Charles, AS. T-Melissa Beckwith. D-Mitchell Cushing.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1, 1, 1, 1, 1Q - Finish Order: Rockin Withelvis A, Heinikin Bythebay, High Baller

## SCIOTO DOWNS *report*

### Thursday's Results:

**1, ScD, \$15,000, Pace**, DR. DAVIS PACE - 1ST LEG FILLIES ELIGIBLE TO THE BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES THAT DID NOT RACE IN THE 2ND LEG OF THE OHIO SIRES STAKES., 27.2, 56.4, 1:25.3, 1:53.0, FT

**1-Stormy Serena (f, 3, Fear The Dragon--Rockin Serena, by Rockin Image)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 11-6-1-0, \$87,000  
O-Emerald Highlands Farm & Dolne Farm Services LLC & Wrenn Racing LLC. B-Emerald Highlands Farm & Dolne Farm Services LLC & Wrenn Racing LLC. T-Melanie Wrenn. D-Kayne Kauffman.

**2-Caviart Leeloo** (f, 3, Downbytheseaside--Lunar Tide, by Artsplace) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 18-4-1-2, \$70,817  
O-Joseph Di Scala Jr & Fac Racing LLC. B-Caviart Farms. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

**3-Sectionlineeseaside** (f, 3, Downbytheseaside--Sectionline Aqua, by Major In Art) \$1,800, \$50,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 18-3-2-4, \$45,577  
O-Eric K Good. B-Harold Lee & Harold L Bauder. T-Steve Carter. D-Austin Hanners.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1Q, HD - Finish Order: The Dragon Queen, Colorful Dragon, Fear The Blaze

**2, ScD, \$15,000, Pace**, DR. DAVIS PACE - 1ST LEG FILLIES ELIGIBLE TO THE BUCKEYE STALLION SERIES THAT DID NOT RACE IN THE 2ND LEG OF THE OHIO SIRES STAKES., 27.4, 57.0, 1:24.4, 1:52.0, FT

**1-High Flyin' Filly (f, 3, Domethatagain--Live The Extreme, by Always A Virgin)** \$7,500, \$10,000 2021 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 29-11-5-7, \$91,738  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC. B-Marion Beachy. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

**2-Beautiful Seaside** (f, 3, Downbytheseaside--Your Beautiful, by Your Nemesis) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 10-5-3-0, \$59,210  
O-Matt E Rowe. B-Matt E Rowe. T-Melby Ober Jr. D-Tony Hall.

**3-Somwherunderheavn** (f, 3, Nob Hill High--Black Brinny, by Real Artist) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 15-5-6-3, \$64,575  
O-Sharon Kay Fisher. B-Sharon Kay Fisher. T-Steve Carter. D-Austin Hanners.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1T, 1H, 1T, 1, T - Finish Order: No Fear Intended, River Of Fear, Santastic Cruiser

## RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

**3, ScD, \$16,000, Trot,** NON WINNERS OF 4 PMRLT (MARES 5) OR \$40,000 LIFETIME OHIO SIRE 5, OHIO SIRE MARES 6, 27.3, 57.1, 1:26.0, 1:54.4, FT

**1-Forky (g, 4, What The Hill--Crazy About Ny, by Crazed)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 25-5-5-3, \$44,855

O-Jessica L Roegner. B-Jessica L Roegner. T-Jessica Roegner. D-Jeremy Smith.

**2-Stone Throw Away (g, 4, Wishing Stone--Wildfire, by Famously)** \$4,000, Lifetime Record: 42-6-7-8, \$67,542

O-Sterling Lee Buch. B-Sterling Lee Buch & Ronald F & Leah R Schaefer. T-Krista Harmon. D-Tyler Smith.

**3-Shamrock (g, 4, Uncle Peter--Aleah Hanover, by Donato Hanover)** \$1,920, \$50,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 47-12-7-8, \$95,985

O-Miller Racing Stable Inc. B-Christian K Stoltzfus. T-Ryan Miller. D-Chris Page.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 4Q, 1Q, 1H, 1T, H - Finish Order: Cleopatra As, Mr Steele, Chipeter, Sandis Commando L, Kissn Kitty, Get In And Go, Jamaica Jann

**9, ScD, \$16,000, Pace,** HORSES AND GELDINGS NON WINNERS OF 4 PMRLT (OH SIRE 5) OR \$40,000 LIFETIME, 26.1, 55.4, 1:23.4, 1:51.4, FT

**1-Rockmelikeyameanit (g, 3, McArdle--Fast And Fiesty, by Allamerican Native)** \$8,000, \$36,000 2021 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 14-4-7-2, \$332,153

O-Dennis R Owens & Norman Rae Racing LLC & James F Morris. B-Gbw Breeding Farms Inc. T-Christi Noble. D-Dan Noble.

**2-South Point (g, 3, Sweet Lou--Ava Hanover, by Somebeachsomewhere)** \$4,000, \$80,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 11-2-3-1, \$29,363

O-Country Club Acres Inc & Aws Stbs LLC & Wingfield Brothers LLC & Joe Sbrocco. B-Vieux Carre Farms LLC. T-Brian Brown. D-Cameron McCown.

**3-Low Rider (g, 3, Downbytheseaside--Warrawee Kay, by Real Desire)** \$1,920, Lifetime Record: 17-4-2-6, \$79,340

O-James L Stambaugh & Alan P Keith & Milton J Leeman. B-Alan P Keith. T-Timothy Lane. D-Tyler Smith.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H, 1 - Finish Order: Ea Buttermilk Bill, Dragthechipsmyway, Sm Andrew, Dcrockinmoondancer, Gator Hanover, Caviart Scout, Flyin Fitz

## WOODBINE MOHAWK PARK *report*

### Thursday's Results:

**1, Wbs, \$17,000, Trot,** FILLIES & MARES 5 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 1 (WINNERS FOR A PURSE OF \$8,500 OR LESS 2 RACES) RACE OR \$7,000 (OS \$10,500) LIFETIME. NO ALLOWANCES, 28.2, 58.4, 1:28.0, 1:56.2

**1-Northern Magenta (b,f,3 - Royalty For Life-Northern Blaze-Angus Hall)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 13-1-4-0, \$44,989

O-Bradley Grant B-Northfields Farm Inc T-Scott Mceneny D-James Macdonald

**2-Cardio Muscle (b,f,3 - Muscle Mass-Cardio Pump-Angus Hall)**

O-Yolanda Fellows, Blair Corbeil, Windermere Stable Llc B-Winbak Farm T-Robert Kyler Fellows D-Louis-Philippe Roy

**3-Dealers Delite (b,f,3 - Wheeling N Dealin-Mark Of Honour-Muscle Mass)**

O-Dale Fritz, Edward Acheson, Matthew Trelford, Robin Ferrier B-Christina Tieszer T-Dale Fritz D-Jody Jamieson

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**2, Wbs, \$18,000, Trot,** FILLIES & MARES NW 2 RACES OR \$40,000 (OS \$60,000) LIFETIME, 27.3, 58.0, 1:27.2, 1:54.3

**1-Chocolate Parfait (b,m,4 - Muscle Mass-Chocolate Tiara-Malabar Man)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 12-6-3-0, \$83,020

O-Coyote Wynd Farms, Clark Beelby B-Millstream Inc T-Clark Beelby D-Bob McClure



## Another **MUSCLE MASS** Winner!



**2-Wedding Dancer (b,f,3 - Muscle Mass-Hauln Fanny-Cantab Hall)**

O-J L Benson Stables Inc B-J L Benson Stables Inc T-Tony Alagna D-Douglas Mcnair

**3-Angel Of My Dreams (blk,m,4 - Archangel-Always Dreaming-Striking Sahbra)**

O-Donald Mitchell, Douglas Elen B-Brenda Mitchell, Douglas Elen T-Thomas Riley D-Louis-Philippe Roy

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**3, Wbs, \$15,000, Pace,** POP UP SERIES: FILLIES & MARES NW \$20,000 IN 2023 (MIN 10 STARTS) AE: FILLIES & MARES THAT HAVE RACED FOR CLAIMING PRICE OF \$15,000 OR LESS IN 2023, 26.4, 55.3, 1:25.0, 1:53.0

**1-Darkshadeofpale N (b,m,9 - Changeover-Stella Franco-Badlands Hanover)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 148-29-16-17, \$240,478

O-Steve Mihalic B-J C Crosbie T-Kayelyn Graham D-Bob McClure

**2-Sunshineinmypocket (br,m,7 - Dali-Pocketfulsunshine-L H Stryker)**

O-Jean-Francois Reid, Jean-Francois Gauthier B-Kyle Reibeling T-Brett Lester D-Louis-Philippe Roy

## RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Charmbo Brie** (br,m,7 - Betterthancheddar-Pretty Bo-Bo Knows Jate)

O-John Rier B-John Rier T-John Rier D-Scott Young

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**4, Wbs, \$20,000, Trot, 3 YEAR OLD COLTS & GELDINGS: GRASSROOTS STARTERS IN 2023 (MAY BE DIVIDED BY EARNINGS), 27.4, 57.1, 1:26.2, 1:54.4**

**1-The Hazelton (b,g,3 - Muscle Mass-Too Good For You-Yankee Glide)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 9-7-0-1, \$80,780

O-Mark Etsell, Terry Devos, Graham Hopkins, Peter Porter B-Atlantic Trot Inc T-Mark Etsell D-Bob McClure



### Another **MUSCLE MASS** Winner!



**2-Busting With Pride** (b,g,3 - Resolve-Bustingattheseams-Kadabra)

O-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, Dave Boyle B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc T-Robert McIntosh D-James Macdonald

**3-Rough Tuff Tested** (b,c,3 - Muscle Mass-Razburrito-Kadabra)

O-Van Camp Trotting Corp, Mortgage Boys Stable, Blake Macintosh B-Shaffer And Sons T-Blake Macintosh D-Douglas Mcnair

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**5, Wbs, \$17,000, Trot, 5 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 1 (WINNERS FOR A PURSE OF \$8,500 OR LESS 2 RACES) RACE OR \$7,000 (OS \$10,500) LIFETIME. NO ALLOWANCES, 27.3, 57.3, 1:27.3, 1:56.0**

**1-Fox Valley Ontario (b,c,3 - Muscle Mass-Dont Think Twice-Andover Hall)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 16-2-6-2, \$46,194

O-Randall Fulmer, Phillip Katcher B-Fox Valley Standardbreds T-Randall Fulmer D-Tyler Borth



### Another **MUSCLE MASS** Winner!



**2-Cassius Hanover** (b,g,3 - Muscle Mass-Crystal Gumdrop-Angus Hall)

O-Richard Berthiaume B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Sara Baillargeon D-Louis-Philippe Roy

**3-Musical Ride** (b,g,3 - Musical Rhythm-Miss Adam T-Adam T)

O-Thomas & Elizabeth Rankin B-Thomas & Elizabeth Rankin T-Shane Weber D-Sylvain Filion

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**6, Wbs, \$17,000, Pace, FILLIES & MARES, 5 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 1 RACE ( WINNERS FOR A PURSE OF \$9,000 OR LESS 2 RACES) OR \$7,500 (OS \$11,250) LIFETIME. NO ALLOWANCES, 27.3, 55.3, 1:22.4, 1:51.3**

**1-Dance Number (b,f,3 - Always B Miki-Yankee Will Dance-A Rocknroll Dance)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 13-1-6-2, \$40,380

O-Edwin Buhler, Robert Van Ostrand, Daniel Lagace B-Frederick Hertrich T-Daniel Lagace D-Louis-Philippe Roy

**2-Caughtyoupeaking** (br,m,4 - Artspeak-Hat Trick Honey-Million Dollar Cam)

O-Stuart & Patricia Bolender B-Stuart & Patricia Bolender T-Kyle Bossence D-Trevor Henry

**3-Azariya** (b,f,3 - Lazarus N-Lainey Deo-Western Ideal)

O-Roy Sproxtton, Harbhajan Singh Dhillon, Darryl Kaplan, Green And Gold Ltd B-Deo Volent Farms LLC T-Duane Marfisi D-Bradley Harris

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**7, Wbs, \$18,000, Trot, 5 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 2 (FM 3) RACES OR \$20,000 (OS \$33,250) LIFETIME, 27.3, 56.1, 1:24.3, 1:53.3**

**1-Darbyshire (b,g,3 - Muscle Mass-Danish Darby-Majestic Son)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 14-7-0-1, \$68,913

O-Bax Stable, Glengate Farms, Goin To The Show Stable, Happy Trails Stables B-Glengate Farms T-Matthew Bax D-James Macdonald



### Another **MUSCLE MASS** Winner!



**2-New Rules** (b,g,3 - Lookslikeachpndale-Mini Her-Cantab Hall)

O-Gestion Mastel Inc, Marcel Barrieau B-Seelster Farms Inc T-Marcel Barrieau D-Austin Sorrie

**3-All Star Yankee** (b,c,3 - My Mvp-Yankee Blondie-American Winner)

O-Hutt Racing Stable, Blake Macintosh, Van Camp Trotting Corp B-Winbak Farm T-Blake Macintosh D-Sylvain Filion

►► [Replay](#) ►►

## RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

**8, Wbs, \$15,000, Pace**, POP UP SERIES: FILLIES & MARES NW \$20,000 IN 2023 (MIN 10 STARTS) AE: FILLIES & MARES THAT HAVE RACED FOR CLAIMING PRICE OF \$15,000 OR LESS IN 2023, 27.3, 56.3, 1:24.4, 1:52.0

**1-The Ideal Huntress (b,m,4 - Huntsville-Amazon Ideal-American Ideal)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 40-9-4-5, \$95,230

O-Michel Letarte, Jean Allaire, Jean-Francois Reid, Maurice Houle B-Morrisville Col Fdn Inc T-Brett Lester D-Louis-Philippe Roy

## Preferred Equine Online SALE GRADUATE



### PREFERRED EQUINE

### Mixed Sale Graduate

**2-Manhattan Night (b,m,7 - Dali-Manhattan Killeen-Run The Table)**

O-Luc Ouellette Incorporated B\_Luc & Anita Ouellette T-Anita Ouellette D-Scott Young

**3-Baby Bonita (b,m,4 - Sunshine Beach-Bonita Beach-Real Artist)**

O-James Barry, Edward Barry B-Doug Millard Farms T-Joe Pereira D-Tyler Jones

►► [Replay](#) ►►

**10, Wbs, \$20,000, Trot**, 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES: GRASSROOTS STARTERS IN 2023. (MAY BE DIVIDED BY EARNINGS), 27.2, 56.1, 1:26.1, 1:54.4

**1-Southwind Chardnay (b,f,3 - Resolve-Miss Caviar-Sjs Caviar)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 10-2-1-3, \$35,134

O-Saulsbrook Stables Inc B-Southwind Farms Llc T-Vernon Cochrane D-Tyler Borth



### PREFERRED EQUINE

### Yearling Sale Graduate

**2-Lucy Who (b,f,3 - Wheeling N Dealin-Jayport Destiny-Angus Hall)**

O-Murray Bradshaw B-Murray Bradshaw T-Julie Walker D-Jean Bernard Rennud

**3-Sweet Carrie T (br,f,3 - Muscle Mass-Sweet Ashley T-Conway Hall)**

O-Etsell Newton, Graham Hopkins, Peter Porter, Lindsey Turner b-Merlin Troyer T-Mark Etsell D-Scott Young

►► [Replay](#) ►►

## YONKERS RACEWAY *report*

### Thursday's Results:

**1, YR, \$21,000, Trot**, NW \$15,251 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE: WINNER IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" AE: 3-5 YO NW 9 P-M RACES LT, 26.4, 57.1, 1:27.1, 1:57.0, FT

**1-Perron (g, 5, My MVP--Long Island Tea, by Credit Winner)** \$10,500, Lifetime Record: 62-10-9-13, \$431,069

O-Triple D Stables Inc & Bukers Stable & Toby Rekoon. B-Steve H Stewart & Paul Kelley Racing Stable & Black Creek Farm & Victor Wagler. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-George Brennan.



## MY MVP Winner!



**2-Epos Ostervang Dk (g, 7, Wishing Stone--Luna Ostervang, by Earthquake)** \$5,250, Lifetime Record: 73-12-20-9, \$140,501

O-Engblom Stable LLC & Kasper H Foget. B-Lasse Pederson, DE. T-Per Engblom. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Down The Pike Mike (g, 4, Credit Winner--Ashlee's Dream, by Dream Vacation)** \$2,520, \$30,000 2020 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 47-7-9-8, \$122,099

O-Jose Cervantes. B-Winbak Farm. T-Jenny Melander. D-Yannick Gingras.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 5, 4T, H, T, 1Q - Finish Order: Windsong Pioneer, Los Ballykeelamigo, Jas Bluestone

**3, YR, \$18,000, Trot**, 3-5 YO NW 4 P-M RACES OR \$50,000 LT AE: 3-5 YO NW 2 P-M RACES OR \$50,000 LT TO DRAW THE INSIDE, 30.0, 59.3, 1:31.1, 2:00.3, FT

**1-El Mission Goddess (f, 3, E L Titan--Athena's Mission, by Manofmanymissions)** \$9,000, \$17,000 2021 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 15-2-1-1, \$58,336

O-Peter V Branciforte & Clare M Semer & Edward W Reich & Thomas F Corelli. B-Steve Jones. T-Thomas Corelli. D-Steve Smith.

**2-Congress Hill Eva (m, 5, Deweycheatumhowe--Buenos Aires Lady, by Revenue S)** \$4,500, Lifetime Record: 59-6-5-7, \$44,516

O-Eugene W Landy. B-Eugene W Landy. T-Vincent Ginsburg. D-Vincent Ginsburg.

**3-Mr Zuanetti (g, 4, Cantab Hall--Danielle Hall, by Deweycheatumhowe)** \$2,160, \$42,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 34-4-3-6, \$36,445

O-Lewis D Ziogiannis. B-Robert A & Dan J Kuhns. T-Per Engblom. D-Jason Bartlett.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 3T, 3T, 1H, 1H, 1Q - Finish Order: Livingontherail, Avacakes, Quick Stop, Dustin Hanover, Tranquility K

## RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

**4, YR, \$21,000, Trot, NW \$15,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE: WINNER IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" AE: 3-5 YO NW 9 P-M RACES LT, 29.2, 58.2, 1:26.3, 1:56.0, FT**

**1-B Medithree (g, 6, B Strike Three--B Meditate, by Windsong Espoir)** \$10,500, Lifetime Record: 28-7-4-4, \$73,530

O-Ben F Robards. B-Ben F Robards. T-Scott Di Domenico. D-George Brennan.

**2-Zig Zag (g, 7, Royalty For Life--Lady Donato, by Donato Hanover)** \$5,250, \$42,000 2017 LONDON, Lifetime Record: 95-19-13-12, \$276,862

O-Melander Racing Inc & Clark Stables LLC & John Devito & Gary L Card. B-Garth S & Glenn E Bechtel, CA. T-Jenny Melander. D-Tim Tetrick.

**3-Bizet (g, 8, Guida Muscle--Charming Photo, by S J's Photo)** \$2,520, Lifetime Record: 140-26-18-22, \$311,991

O-Graham Grace Stables LLC. B-Steve D Organ, CA. T-Sofia Zingale. D-Scott Zeron.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1T, 2Q, 1H, 9, 4Q - Finish Order: Jula Muscle Pack, Swiss House Onfire, Velvet Style, Ethan T Hanover

**5, YR, \$25,000, Trot, NW \$20,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS AE: 3-5 YO NW 10 P-M RACES LT, 27.4, 56.4, 1:25.3, 1:54.4, FT**

**1-What Should I Goo (m, 4, Googoo Gaagaa--Ginger Hanover, by Donato Hanover)** \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 33-10-8-8, \$196,193

O-Kenneth E Jacobs. B-Richard L Hans. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**2-No Mas Drama (m, 6, Muscles Yankee--Massive Drama, by Credit Winner)** \$6,250, \$32,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 91-17-25-11, \$572,705

O-Ginnis Stables LLC. B-Peter Paul Venturini. T-Nicole Dicostanzo. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**3-Lightfootedlegend (g, 8, Mr Cantab--Ladylike Volo, by Yankee Glide)** \$3,000, \$32,000 2016 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 106-22-20-20, \$215,492

O-David Linker. B-Richard F Fry. T-Darran Cassar. D-Jordan Stratton.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 2, T, 1H, 3, 4 - Finish Order: Pc Free Wheeling, Tachyon, Grey, B Nicking, Spicy Nugget

**7, YR, \$36,000, Pace, 3-5 YEAR OLD OPEN HANDICAP POST POSITIONS 1-7 DRAWN POST POSITION 8 ASSIGNED, 26.4, 56.0, 1:23.1, 1:51.2, FT**

**1-Southwind Petyr (g, 5, American Ideal--Southwind Paris, by Sportswriter)** \$18,000, \$65,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 67-14-15-6, \$443,024

O-Ben R Mondello & Jennifer L Bongiorno. B-Southwind Farms LLC. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.



*Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!*



LEXINGTON  
Selected Yearling Sale



**PREFERRED EQUINE**

*Yearling Sale Graduate*

**2-Greg The Leg (g, 4, Huntsville--Encore Deo, by Rock N Roll Heaven)** \$9,000, \$29,000 2020 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 36-8-10-8, \$168,539

O-Lester Gelardi Jr & Anthony C Passafaro. B-Steve Jones. T-Michael Forte. D-Brent Holland.

**3-Take A Gamble (g, 5, Bettor's Delight--Bad Sister, by Badlands Hanover)** \$4,320, \$40,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 63-19-12-6, \$269,237

O-Stephen Klunowski, CA. B-Winbak Farm. T-Jared Bako. D-Scott Zeron.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H - Finish Order: Shake It, Tuffenuftowearpink, Shakespeare, Kootenay Santanna, Great Somewhere

**8, YR, \$36,000, Trot, OPEN, 27.1, 56.0, 1:24.3, 1:54.0, FT**

**1-Stormy Kromer (g, 9, Dejambro--Benn's Riverdance, by Veeba Rova)** \$18,000, \$100,000 2015 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 164-51-27-25, \$872,859\

O-Thomas Ceraso Jr. B-Bradley W Kramer & Timothy L Hall. T-Paul Stafford. D-Jason Bartlett.

**2-Incommunicado (g, 5, Chapter Seven--Gran Cavalla, by Cantab Hall)** \$9,000, \$80,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 43-16-7-6, \$617,377

O-Knutsson Trotting Inc & Little E LLC & Arthur S Geiger & David M Stolz. B-Moni Maker Stable. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Daniel Dube.

**3-Credit Con (g, 5, Credit Winner--Jesse's Con, by Jailhouse Jesse)** \$4,320, Lifetime Record: 82-15-17-11, \$382,826

O-Ben R Mondello. B-Lee G Sitto. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1H, 1Q, NK - Finish Order: Kasha V, Highland Mowgli, Hoolie N Hector, Sweet Soul David, Hey Livvy

**10, YR, \$20,000, Trot, 3-5 YO NW 6 P-M RACES OR \$76,566 LT., 29.1, 58.1, 1:27.2, 1:56.3, FT**

**1-Walner Payton (f, 3, Walner--Lonely Lady, by Muscle Hill)** \$10,000, \$510,000 2021 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 16-5-7-2, \$736,200

O-Kenneth E Jacobs. B-Steve H Stewart & Dr Douglass B Hutchins. T-Chris Ryder. D-Dexter Dunn.

**WINNER-BY-WORLD-CHAMPION**



**WALNER**



*Another Lexington Selected Grad Winner!*



LEXINGTON  
Selected Yearling Sale

## RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Unevergonnagethis** (g, 4, Muscle Mass--Muchness, by Yankee Glide) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 26-5-3-7, \$181,785

O-Jeffrey R Gillis, CA. B-Kentuckiana Farms LLC & Celebrity Farms. T-Jeffrey Gillis. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-The Boss Man** (g, 4, Muscle Mass--Stonebridge Encore, by Angus Hall) \$2,400, \$68,120 2020 LON-V, Lifetime Record: 30-6-5-5, \$78,965

O-Jose Cervantes. B-Angie M Stiller, CA. T-Jenny Melander. D-Yannick Gingras.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 7, 7, 2, H, 2 - Finish Order: Tap Me Blue Chip, Wania, Credarena, Er No More, Backstreet Player

**12, YR, \$22,000, Trot, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$50,000, 28.0, 57.1, 1:25.3, 1:54.4, FT**

**1-Crescent Beauty (m, 4, Crescent Fashion--Overt, by Valley Victor)** \$11,000, Lifetime Record: 56-25-6-7, \$135,021

O-Ginnis Stables LLC. B-Peter Schmucker Jr. T-Nicole Dicostanzo. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**2-Oh Boy** (g, 4, Donato Hanover--Hollybrook Lane, by Lindy Lane) \$5,500, Lifetime Record: 36-10-4-8, \$136,017

O-Adam Friedland. B-Harry & Iris T Horowitz. T-Andrew Harris. D-Daniel Dube.

**3-Vali Hanover** (g, 5, Chapter Seven--Vanity Treasure, by Muscles Yankee) \$2,640, \$100,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 66-12-11-13, \$198,006

O-Lady I Racing Stable LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Jared Bako. D-Jason Bartlett.

►► [Replay](#) ►► Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H, 1 - Finish Order: For A Dreamer, After All Paul, Bazillionaire, I Da Princess, Lindsey's Pride



# #BETONHARNESS

HOW MUCH DID **YOU** BET TODAY?

see something.  
say something.



USTA Integrity Tip Line: 833-878-2847 (USTATIP) / [reportit@ustrotting.com](mailto:reportit@ustrotting.com)